THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au Available early Tuesday at: http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 23 #04** TUESDAY, JULY 1, 2008

22,700 copies every week

Printed on recycled paper

Permo-drive supporters hold their breath

Eve Jeffery

Shareholders and interested parties of Permo-Drive sit watching the clock as it ticks past the eleventh hour this week, waiting for a response from the government as to what the future of the company will be.

With the increasing cost of fuel and energy consumption high on the list of world priorities, many are saying that Permo-Drive, an hydraulic hybrid system for trucks that has been proven to save in excess of 25% in diesel fuel usage, should also be high on the list of companies to support and so say the seven million hard-earned mums' and dads' dollars that have been invested in the project.

'We have a lot of small investors,' says Permo-Drive managing director John Thompson. 'There are people from the community who believe in what we are doing. They are mums and dads who thought they were doing something good for the environment.'

The wall that Permo-Drive is banging its head against is the Rudd government's abolition of the Commercial Ready R&D grant scheme in the May 2008 Federal Budget, a scheme that would have enabled Permo-Drive to apply for up to \$5 million in grants to become commercialised in Australia.

Many question abolishing the grant at a time when the Federal Government is considering giving a \$35 million subsidy to foreign multinational Toyota for its hybrid vehicle.

'A Toyota Prius which does about 15,000 kilometres in the city will save about 600 litres of fuel per year. A seven to fifteen tonne truck which does about 75,000 kilometres per year would save approximately 4,800 litres. That's a big difference,' said Mr Thompson.

'We have a plan A and a Plan B. Plan A is to go into voluntary administration. There is a practical limit to how far we can go. We need a certain amount in the bank to wind down properly and only have a month or so until we get to that limit. It would be heartbreak for the shareholders.

'Plan B is to try and finance from wherever we can. With all the media attention we have had a lot of people coming out of the woodwork making enquiries.'

Mr Thompson also feels a scheme similar to that of the film industry whereby the government gives tax concessions to those who support the arts would work for those who wish to supcontinued on page 7





Astro, well-known angel in this quadrant of paradise, was seduced from heaven by the wicked Contessa d'Valium to form Slot Machine and disturb the peace at Saturday night's Décolletage in the Byron Community Centre. Described as a night of pomp and skulduggery, it was the brain spawn of the Contessa (Melanie Knight) and Baroness Von Strangedreams (Llama Kendall), who operate as Repeat Offenders. The audience of nearly 250 had obviously dug deep to come up with a wonderful array of finery that stretched from Gothic Fantasy to Domestic Fetish. They were treated to artworks and installations, food and performance. Entertainment came in bite-sized chunks from the likes of Professor Blix, who dragged some hot lix from his box of acoustic and digital trix. Mistress Weird and Madam Twisted nailed it in a bent kind of way, and Lou-Lou's aerial burlesque was a highlight. Icon sang the Muses of Midnight Madness and Slot Machine paid off in the end.

Photo by Jeff 'Featherweight' Dawson

beauty ages 20-21 It was that close, 99.9

health

and

There was good news for Bay FM last week as their lease was finally renewed without the feared rent increase that would have broken the community radio's fragile budget.

The roof over the station's head has been hanging in mid air since the expiration of their lease last December in the Byron Community Cultural Centre. Initial lease negotiations had left the members nervous about their future in the Community Centre.

The BCCC has a large mortgage on the five-year-old building. When lease renewals came around they had the building professionally valued and attempted to negotiate new leases based on market values.

The terms and rates that were initially offered were not achievable, said Bay FM President, Gayle Cue.

However, the Bay FM Management Committee is extremely happy to report that the BCCC came to the table this past week with an offer that is one they can meet. The new lease calls for a rent increase of approximately \$70 per week and no other changes to the original lease. Bay FM's annual rent is now \$24,000 excluding GST and outgoings.

Bay FM agreed to leasing space in the BCCC prior to its construction. The community radio studios were built primarily with volunteer labour and support from businesses providing building materials in exchange for on air sponsorship announcements. Although Bay FM has been broadcasting from their studios in the BCCC for only the past two years, they have been paying rent for the full five year lease.

Bay FM invites the community to continue to tune into 99.9 for local news and views and some foot stomping, boogie woogie, trance dancing tunes.

Bay FM is located in the Byron Community Cultural Centre, upstairs, Fletcher Street entrance. Check out www.bayfm.org.

Refine Southern C	ancing with Fross Credit Union is Easy		
'NO' is the new 'YES'!	 no up-front establishment fees no application fees no valuation fees no document registration fees plus: a first year discounted rate! 	WWW.SCCU.COM.AU 1300 360 744 Variable rate loans only. Terms and conditions, fees and charges are available on application.	Southern Cross CREDIT UNIONLTD ABN 82 087 650 682
Byron Bay • Murwillumbah • Ball	na • Casino • Lennox Head • Lismore	•• Mullumbimby • Cabarita B	each • Centro Tweed • Tweed City

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

but I'm here to stay

LINDSAY WOOTTEN

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for

assistance with all migration and visa matters.

Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993

email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

Need your books balanced?

beside and the second s

From July 1st, Najma Ahern will be trading as Be Balanced

For professional assistance with Bookkeeping, Office Support,

Financial Planning, BAS and MYOB Consultation

0266846444 ~ 0402230449

admin@bebalanced.com.au

Huge turn out for Valleyfest



The Brunswick Heads Public School dance troupe are pictured while 'Blaming it on the Boogie'. Hundreds of Public School students from infants and primary schools across the Brunswick Valley thrilled and entertained a large and responsive crowd with a wide range of performing arts at Mullumbimby High School last Thursday night. Photo by Jeff 'Voices in My Head' Dawson. More images of this event are available on the Echo Extra section of our website at www.echo.net.au.

Truth bill fails

A bill to make it an offence to engage in inaccurate and misleading political advertising was rejected in state parliament last week.

It was first introduced last year by local member Don Page, who said its aim was to subject political advertising to the same standard of probity and honesty as commercial advertising under state and federal law.

'The Labor government claimed that the legislation was unworkable,' Mr Page said. 'The argument does not hold water because identical legislation has been operating in South Australia for 23 years.

'The people of NSW want this legislation,' said Mr Page, quoting a Daily Telegraph poll. 'Labor obviously wants to continue the right to lie.'

Dismantling the Great Wall

other petitioners who have so-far registered their distaste for

political censorship hope they can make a difference.

Ceramicist farewells the Shire

Local ceramic artist Merrill Orr is holding a sale of her artworks at Waywood Gallery from July 1-5.

Orr said, 'The purpose of the sale is twofold. I am giving back and moving forward. I want to say thanks to this area for being so good to me and I am asking my art, via this sale, to help finance my move to Hobart.'

Orr will attend the University of Tasmania to gain a Master of Fine Art in Sculpture. She has been a popular ceramic artist in the region a child and I learnt early on and her detailed sculptural towers are well known.

'My towers are really about us and our journey. Each tower is made in the moment, I never know what will unfold, and each is unique. They represent how we are all individuals within oneness. I was lucky enough to be an observer to hundreds of different cultures as



choose...

that we are all the same as human beings, only our language and cultures differ.

'Like the towers, there is a different beauty in each of us as individuals but the whole would be less without any one of us.

'Each piece as it is created becomes my new favourite. Sometimes it can be difficult letting them go.'

promised there would be free and unrestricted media access, but journalists con-

tinue to be persecuted, bloggers jailed, websites shut down and certain web pages remain censored,' said Amnesty International coordinator Sophie Peer.

'In its bid for the 2008 Bei-

China's Great Firewall, jing Olympic Games, China also known as the Golden Firewall, has been given three dimensional form to represent opposition to internet censorship and support for freedom of expression.

Amnesty's wall hit the half way point on its eastern seaboard tour when it arrived in Byron on Sunday.





www.bebalanced.com.au

Australian Hot Water

wholeheartedly supports the Byron Shire Council's initiative for the Solar Hot Water Heating Campaign.

We are proud to offer all of Byron Shire residents a \$100 discount on their purchase of a solar hot water system.



Family sized systems fully installed start from \$1,460 after government rebates. (Conditions apply)

Phone 6685 6160



Arrives in Au July 11th... accepting pre-orders now @ Lightforce





Lightforce Computers – Byron & Ballina Byron & Ballina Shire's Only Apple Certified Tech Centres 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796 107 Tamar St.@Grant St. Ballina 6686 8570 m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 www.lightforce.com.au

Direct from the Growers Byron Bay – Thurs Bangalow – Sat

• Finding Nemo jumping castle • Megatoy climbing structure & slides • Delightful toddlers area • Fabulous for kids' birthday parties • Fresh food and great coffee • African safari adventure rides \$9.50 • Spotlessly clean per child all day · Ages O-11 years Come and go as you please. **OPEN 7 DAYS** Adults FREE 9.30am - 5.30pm Shed 5/17 Brigantine Street Byron Bay A & I Estate 6685 7299

EPOSIT

Interest

Local News

Local CDEP powers on with planting

Story and pic Eve Jeffery

The local branch of the Community Development Employment Program is working hard on repairing the natural environment.

The CDEP has been in operation throughout Australia since 1976 and in this area since 1998. This program was instituted to give Aboriginal people a chance to gain skills to enter the broader workforce, and further their employment prospects.

The local CDEP based in Lismore with the Yabur Yulgun group, oversees CDEP groups on the north coast. and the Mullumbimby group, Madhima Gulgun, with its team of nine has been the most successful group from the area.

Madhima Gulgun is currently undertaking a private contract for the Billinudgel Property trust to address the problem of weed control and to plant thousands of trees in the North Byron Shire Park- begin a tourism operation. lands.

nity for us' says Tim Ives, Minion Falls area and from supervisor for Madhima the Billinudgel Nature Gulgun.

been working two days a of the area as well as bush



Gordon Pupangamirri and Athol Compton tending trees in the North Byron Shire Parklands

week restoring the area.'

To date the group have planted 4,000 trees with another 7,000 to be planted in the coming months.

'Our next project is to We will be starting aborigi-'This is a great opportu- nal cultural tours in the Reserve through to the 'They are right behind the beach. We will introduce environment and we have visitors to the flora and fauna

ence the land from a cultural point of view.'

For the type of work this group is doing they are III. required to obtain at least a Certificate III in the Conser- Athol. 'It covers things like vation and Land Manage- natural area restoration, ment course provided by TAFE.

Athol Compton and Gordon Pupangamirri have both been part of the team planting trees in the NBSP, and are currently attending the Latin.'

tucker and they can experi- TAFE course, Athol is completing his Certificate III and Gordon is undertaking a combined Certificate II and

> 'The course is great,' says weed management, parks and wildlife, and Indigenous land management. I really enjoy the course but the sometimes I have trouble getting my head around the

Tabloid TV revisits the RTA camera dispute

Jann Gilbert

last Saturday, Today Tonight Brisbane reporter Gavin mares as Michelle Sims, a Alder was surprised to learn resident who is currently that not much had changed battling eight infringements, Here's hoping that a bit of a with the St Helena speed so aptly put it). camera situation in the year since he first ran a story.

crew were back in Byron behalf of many affected resi-Bay to do a followup story on the camera that has the give a history of the camera dubious honour of being and the difficulties it posed the most checked in speed for residents. camera history, and the second highest revenue raiser is on you to prove the camfor the Office of State Rev- era wrong,' said Mr Page. enue.

Local media and residents cult thing to do.' who had direct experience of

attitude regarding it, were impact of heavy vehicle traf-When he contacted The Echo invited by the show's crew to fic on the trip wires, so far, share their stories (or night-

Member for Ballina Don will convince them to recon-Page, who has lobbied gov-On Sunday Gavin and his ernment and the RTA on dents, was also on hand to

> 'If you are fined, the onus That's an incredibly diffi-

the camera, and the RTA's for an investigation into the raising exercise.

both the RTA and the government have given no indication that one will occur. push from national media

sider. In related news, there are reports that the RTA intends to reactivate the disused speed camera on the bypassed stretch of the old Pacific Highway just north of the Brunswick River. Since it is not clear what, if any, safety issues are involved on that road, residents suspect that the camera would While many have called be purely another revenue-

Woolies S96

The amended Section 96 modification for the Woolworths Supermarket will be on display at the Department of Planning, Sydney, and at Byron Shire Council offices from this Wednesday for two weeks.

A Sect 96 application to modify the original consent was lodged with the DoP by Woolworths and placed on public exhibition from May 7 to May 30, 2008.

A copy of the amended application will be made available by the DoP for display at Council's Mullumbimby offices. All submissions should be made to the Department of Planning.





HIGH BOOKCASE \$169 CREDENZA \$199 RETURN DESK \$69 MOBILE PEDESTAL \$149 EXECUTIVE DESK \$149

COLLINS OFFICE RANGE



MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2

David Stanford Smith Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)

PRECISION DENTURES

Dental Prosthetist Technical & Clinical Excellence

Finely crafted for Comfort Engineered for Function Designed for Living

> PEARL Unique DENTURE Individual STUDIC Beautiful

Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677



★ Huge selection of New Fords ★Quality Used Cars **★**Qualified Ford Service Technicians ★ Genuine Parts & Racing Merchandise



www.echo.net.au



www.echo.net.au

Mullum crafts get a generous showing



Aileen Ryan tries on and admires one of Sybella Keane's hats at Saturday's Mullumbimby Public School Craft Expo. The eleventh edition of the show featured craftwork from all over the Shire and beyond. Photo by Jeff 'Smoke and Mirrors' Dawson

Lucky day dawns for relaxing Murray



Murray Alexander's son Luke had to accept his first prize 'Jayon' camper caravan from Dulux national manager Darren Barmby because Murray is away holidaying. When Mr Alexander, a retiree and keen traveller, bought his Dulux paint from Mullumbimby Mitre 10 his name went into a draw along with those of customers from around Australia. James Hardware manager Scott Cooper, left, observed, 'it sounds like this prize has gone to the perfect person.' The regional Dulux representative, Wayne Troy, third from the left, was also on hand to see the prize presented.

"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you." David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds,





CAN looking for candidates for Council

The Community Action Network (CAN) wants everyone to enrol. It also wants potential candidates to stand up.

To be eligible to vote in the upcoming Byron Shire elections, you must be enrolled or have lodged an enrolment form with the Australian Electoral Commission by the close of rolls at 6pm on August 4, 2008. CAN is advising all Byron

Shire residents to check their current enrolment status at www.aec.gov.au or by contacting the Australian Electoral Commission on 13 23 26.

CAN is a volunteer group of Byron Shire residents concerned about a sustainable future for our Shire. CAN is committed to promoting community awareness of the issues and candidates in the upcoming Council elections.

If you have never enrolled or have recently changed address, CAN advises you to check your enrolment.

Application forms can be downloaded at www.aec. gov.au or picked up from Post Offices, Centrelink Offices and Byron Shire Council. Nursing homes, schools and real estate agents are also supplied with application forms.

You CAN make a difference, but don't delay. Get enrolled today.

CAN invites people to join them and would like to meet anyone who is interested in becoming a Councillor.

For further information please contact Sue Taylor on 6687 0773 or at taylor. sue@gmail.com.



Green hardwood

Feeling stressed? Tired?

Natural relief with Naturopath **Tracey Lee Morley**

- Have a true sense of well being
- Find out how old your body really is
- Gain lots of energy
- Feel less stressed
- Feel motivated

My approach to each and every client is professional, compassionate and individualized.

My aim is to help you achieve a sense of wellbeing with a specific program designed for vour health priorities.



The combination of 20 years experience as a qualified practitioner and the use of the latest cutting edge technology, Tracey Lee Morley offers the best available in complementary medicine.

Tracey has studied homoeopathy in India with Dr Rajan Sankaran. She has taught homoeopathy at Naturecare and Australasian Colleges in Sydney and has also taught many general interest natural therapy courses throughout TAFE and adult educational colleges in NSW, Queensland and Tasmania.

security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!

Throughout Byron Shire DRUNSWICK HEAD BLINDS & AWNINGS 🚬 14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353







• Kiln dried hardwood • Decking & flooring Frames & trusses Fencing materials
 Landscaping timbers •Cladding •Cabinet timbers Pine - DAR & structural • Engineered products • Quotes & job lots Machining & Joinery www.oldmill.com.au ald mell TIMBERYARD Phone 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315

old-mill@bigpond.net.au Manns Road, Mullumbimby NSW HOURS 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

Experienced practitioner of 20 years Naturopath, Homoeopath & Herbalist 1/59 Tennyson St, Byron Bay (near the Green Garage)

6680 7938 www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au



Uncle braves the waves

with the help of Black Dog and play together. The boys Surfing, braved a crisp but learn new skills, and approdazzling morning when they priate ways of relating to took to the waves at the each other, and the world Wreck on Saturday.

Old boys and young, and an Uncle mum, enjoyed the chilly but near-perfect training conditions. And there with positive male role modwere smiles all round with some small but well-formed sets giving the boys an real adult men rather than opportunity to improve their celebrities, sportsmen, pop surfing skills.

many activities that Uncle facilitates. For over 10 years, Uncle has been creating approach to mentoring boys opportunities for men and

An enthusiastic Uncle crew, boys to interact, work, learn around them.

Uncle aims to increase the social skills and self-esteem of boys by providing them els from a variety of backgrounds and professions stars or the stereotypes of Surfing is only one of the men in TV and film.

Over the years Uncle has developed a tried and tested (particularly those with absent fathers), and building communities of men who care about the future of young men in their communities. Uncle also recruits, screens and supports men to be responsible male role models for boys.

As coordinator Mark Gasson says, 'We can always do with more help, particularly financial.

'The more mentors and activities we can offer the more we can do towards building an alternative social community for boys, outside of home and school, in which they can explore their place in the world.'

For further information call Mark on 6680 8582 or email byron@uncle.org.au.



Fete draws record crowd

Newrybar Public School fete on Saturday attracted a record number of people, who came to enjoy the fun and the famed fireworks. Parents and children sampled home cooked delights, careered in dodgem cars, bet on cane toad races, tried their luck on the chocolate wheel, grabbed a bargain at the second hand table, toe-tapped to the dulcet tones of band, 'It's Probably Us' or just propped near the huge bonfire to watch the passing parade.

Family fun was the order of the day and, if the decibel level of excited shouts and laughter was any indication (particularly in response to the fireworks finale), it was had by the bucket load. As MC Morag Page guipped to the crowd, 'We know our fire-

works are famous but we didn't expect this many people!' No doubt the very pleased organisers are now contemplating

all the wonderful benefits the success of the evening will bring to the school.

Fingal Court Arcade, 7 Fingal Street, **BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW 2483** Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Ernail: tursa. bheads@tursa.com.au

Job Network



Tursa Employment & Training

Need Staff? Need Work?

Connecting business & workers

BYRON BAY

Email: tursa.

NSW 2481



30 Fletcher Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa. bvron@tursa.com.au mullum@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba • Coffs Harbour • Bellingen • Woolgoolga

Advertisement **Too busy earning a living to make any money?**

Stock Market expert Jules Dawson is coming to Byron to present a one-night event you can't afford to miss We caught up with Jules to find out the secret to his success...

ules is well known for his wealth education programs. He is a wealth educator and active investor, with personal expertise in areas ranging from Real Estate to specific Share Market investment strategies.

We interviewed Jules and this is what he had to say: "Life was not always this easy. I used to be like most people working very long hours where the time and effort I put in to work did not seem to reflect in my bank balance. It all felt pointless as I did not seem to have a life, or time to spend with my family. I had to keep working to pay the bills. After having a gutful, I decided to start looking in other directions. That's when I discovered the share market.

"Like most people, when I started investing in shares, I thought the way to succeed was to get a hot tip from a friend or family member. When after every attempt at that failed, started researching every shares strategy could get my hands on. I practically studied every 'how to

invest in the share market' technique I could find, and discovered some techniques that literally changed my life forever.

"That's when my bank balance started to reflect the many hours of hard work and research I had put in. I quit my job and started to earn a very impressive income through the share market. Encouraged by friends and family to teach them my techniques, I presented my first investment workshop and since then, have helped thousands of people achieve financial freedom for themselves.

"As a child I was brought up in poverty in South Africa and have never forgotten my roots. My family and I sponsor several disadvantaged children in poverty stricken countries and we are big supporters of charitable projects.

"For over a decade I have

helped thousands of people achieve their financial goals using the same wealth creation strategies I used to build my own wealth. I believe teaching allows me to share my gift with others. My simple approach to wealth creation

is what makes my courses so successful. I break down a complex subject to make it simple and easy to understand. I use simple language and enjoy entertaining people with my wacky sense of humour'

"For me, teaching these strategies allows me to share my enthusiasm with others. I enjoy meeting new people and I am passionate

about the hobby that has gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach so others too can enjoy life and not stress about money," Jules says.

Jules Dawson will be hosting a 4 hour "Introduction to Stocks & Options" trading course for only \$45 a person at The Lord Byron Resort: 120 Jonson Street, **Byron Bay**

> Saturday 12th July 1:00pm to 5:30pm

Wednesday 16th July:

6:00pm to 10:30pm Don't miss your opportunity

to meet Jules.

Call 1300 557 881 or 02 6626 6881 to book your seat TODAY!

Duck Radio CD launch goes off

Duck Radio band members have been hard at work on their debut CD over the past six months. On Saturday evening that hard work paid off when Our Hierarchy was officially launched at Ewingsdale Hall.

Wanting to prove you could have a good time without alcohol the young musicians, aged between 14 and 17-years-old, had the hall positively vibrating with their original tunes and brand of sound that's been likened to a cross between Cat Empire and the Doors.

The band also scored an impressive review from JJJ's Unearthed, so expect to hear more from these young musicians in the near future.



On stage from left to right is Matt Lodge, Hugo Hayes, Marley Berry-Pearce, and Jacob Zinman-Jeanes. Photo courtesy Christine Lucke

Permo-drive from page 1

port the environment and our dwindling energy supply.

'I think that many of the politicians would love to help us but it would open a floodgate to anyone wanting a Commercial Ready grant. I think they need to set us apart from the others as what we have needs to be assessed on its own.'

The prognosis is a 60% chance of Perm-Drive closing the doors on July 7. 'Every day that goes by diminishes those chances,' says Mr Thompson.

Call for Arts & Industry Estate revamp



said, 'We can elect a committee of people to promote this creative collective of businesses and make it a place to stop, look and buy. sign for out the front to further information.

estate.



Some of our ideas so far tennial Circuit. Call Samaya include erecting a great new Zakay on 0414 596 325 for

attract attention, an Arts and Industry Festival and a gallery walking tour. We are a really strong group of people. Between us we have incredible skills, lots of knowledge and great contacts. This is a great opportunity to share ideas and actually make them happen.' The meeting will be held

on Wednesday, July 2 at 5pm at Byron Creative, 18 Cen-



matthess Appess matthess Appess matthess Appess

Take a journey to a place of magic & wonder!

Escape into the beautiful Byron hinterland; experience the tranquillity of the Buddha Walk & rainforest or stroll the Sacred Labyrinth. Discover amazing crystals, exquisite jewellery, inspirational books & more. Indulge in a tarot or aura reading or relax in our Café, while your kids enjoy the playground and the Crystal Dragon.







81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 02 6684 3111. See video directions at www.crystalcastle.com.au Open 7 days 10am-5pm



CRYSTAL GALLERY SALE

Amazing amethyst caves, beautiful rose quartz spheres & more. All in need of a new home... limited time only.



BYRON BAY

Phone: 6685 6222 / 0408 155 931 Email: matt@eldersbb.com.au

Matt Towner offers obligation

free property valuations and

MATT TOWNER

Thinking of selling?

written appraisals.

15 FLETCHER STREET PHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au



WINTER SPECIAL

One free fur throw valued at \$140 with every silk or velvet bedcover purchased – while stocks last

Falun Gong followers exercise the energy

Story and pic Lou Beaumont Falun Dafa (aka Falun Gong), an ancient form of QiGong, a Chinese self-improvement system that develops mind, body and spirit, was only introduced to the Chinese public in 1992, having previously been taught in secret and handed down through a strict lineage. Learning the practice is now available to those in the Byron Shire.

Master Li Hongzhi introduced Falun Gong 16 years ago, and now over 100 million people in over 80 countries practise the traditional teachings. Sadly, in its country of origin, over 100 million practitioners are being persecuted, as despite its peaceful nature, its immense popularity was seen as a threat by former Chinese leader Jiang Zemin.

Falun Gong Byron coordinator, Susie Falls, told The Echo, 'The practice is simple and accessible to everyone, even the elderly. Five series of stretch and release exercises are designed to open meridians, unblock energy and clear pathogenic qi.

'I've been practising since last August. After returning from working overseas and having a major mental and physical burnout I began than it's been in years and as

News founder passes away

Byron News, has died at his music. Gold Coast home at the age of 81. His funeral was held on Friday in Byron Bay.

Reg opened his printing business in Byron Bay in 1962 and started the newsrunning of the paper to his son John while he busied himself with church and community affairs, and his Julie and Susan.

Reg Wright, founder of the predominant passion,

The paper was later sold to a Sydney journalist, who in turn sold it to its present owners APN.

Reg and his wife of 54 years, Jean, remained wellpaper in 1970. After sixteen known and popular residents years' hard work he left the of Byron Bay until their eventual retirement to the Gold Coast. Reg is survived by Jean and children John,





Practitioners Joanne Martin and Susie Falls (right) practise Falun Gong Exercise Five, best known as 'Strengthening Higher Abilities' in Main Beach Park last Saturday.

practising daily and I recu- I continue practising week perated significantly within a after week I continue to very short period of time.

experience improvements in 'My health is better now doubt I have more clarity at www.falundafa.org.

and tranquillity of mind, I am relaxed yet energised.'

Joanne Martin who practises with Susie Falls and others every Saturday morning in Byron, and most days on her own, said, 'I was encouraged by a friend to try Falun Gong and immediately felt it was a powerful but subtle practice. Even after the first time I could feel the benefits so that was enough motivation to keep trying it for a while. That was five months ago, and now I practice everyday to keep the benefits coming. I have more clarity, more awareness, lightness and energy. I have a greater sense of presence in everything I do and I don't do everyday things lightly, the effect of the principles on my everyday life are profound.'

On Saturday July 5, Susie and other Falun Gong practitioners will meet at 7.30am at Railway Park, to give instruction for the Human Rights Film Festival.

All other Saturdays they meet at 8-9:30am in Main Beach Park, under the trees east of the surfclub. Everyone is invited to join them. More information and free downloads of exercises, artiall areas of my life. Without cles and videos can be found

Secret beauties of the valley



from this year's Visions of and its flora and fauna. the Valley photographic competition will be on display in the foyer of the Byron Shire Council offices in Mullumbimby for two weeks from today, Tuesday July 1.

The competition, which below the waterline. attracted more than 160 entries this year, is part of the and the third prize of \$150

A selection of the best entries the valley's natural beauty

The \$450 first prize was won by Peter Gibney with 'The Secret Life of Mangroves' (above) an intriguing split shot showing the growth of mangroves above and

The second prize of \$250 Brunswick Valley Nature were both won by Trevor Van



seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404 www.seminyak.net.au

from \$29,990* Including genuine satellite navigation system

Contact the professional staff at Hayes for a sensational deal, where customers come first.

*Plus on road and statutory charges.

34-42 Prospero Street, Murwillumbah Phone 02 6672 1666 Fax 02 6672 5240 www.hayestoyota.com.au A.G.Hayes & Sons Pty Ltd trading as Hayes Toyota. ACN 000 098 171 ABN 99 Festival. Each year local pho- Weeren. The prize money tographers are encouraged to was donated by the Hotel enter works which capture Brunswick.

Gabriela Steen BA (Hon) Visual Arts 0403 412 320 / 66 854 396 www.gabrielasteen.com



Fraditional Oil Painting The course runs for six weeks. The cost is \$150. Materials to bring: canvas, oil paints, brushes, turpentine, rags. Time and day: Saturdays from 10am to 12:30am, starting 5th July 2008. Contemporary, The course runs for six weeks. The cost is \$150. Material costs: \$20. Time and day: Tuesdays from 6pm to 8:30pm, starting 8th July 2008. VENUE: Byron Bay High School.

"Stock Market Crashes & Mullumbimby Man Laughs All The Way To The Bank!"

Smart Investors are profiting from current market conditions! Are you avoiding the share market or pouncing on these amazing opportunities?

Chances are, you've never heard the amazing • Learn the silly things to avoid—that most people secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if you have, then I guarantee that you've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! I am going to reveal to you how within a VERY short time, you could be living the lifestyle you want-trading the Share Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven... incredibly simple... set of principles.

Imagine making a profit on the market-whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes)?

My question has always been-"how can I put in a minimum amount of effort ... and take out a maximum amount of profit"? Am I lazy? No! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort!

I have devised some strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience. Now you can be part of an exclusive group of people. I am going to show you a truly wonderful way to boost your income with less stress and difficulty.

You don't need lots of money to get started.

Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allows you all the time and money to do whatever you want, when you want - like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost -



only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?

Anyone with desire can achieve success, and in this 4 hour program I will prove it to you. I have done all the hard work in locating, trialling and selecting the best strategies for you. To do this on your own would take years, and I know first hand because that is how I had to learn.

Quality shares are at prices not seen in years. Are you taking advantage of them?

- Find out how to replace your income.
- How to think like a millionaire (because the funny thing is-when you change your thoughts, you change your results!).
- The incredible way to Make Money Even When Share Prices Go Down!
- Why 93% of Australians are either slaves to the

- do when trading shares.
- See how you can buy shares... of some of the biggest companies in Australia... for just a fraction of what they're really worth! (You could control thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a few hundred dollars)!
- How to donate more money to your favourite charity (don't worry you'll be shown how to earn so much more, so donating more money will be a walk in the park).

What others thought about this seminar...

"This was the clearest most down to earth, informative presentation on any subject in my 40 year corporate life, I have experienced. It is refreshing to come across such a person as Jules who has the enviable talent to give excitement and humour, coupled with a no-nonsense presentation. Jules is a person of rare unselfishness and has changed my nervous opinion of trading the market, to one of optimism!

Peter Beard—Uki, NSW

"I've just closed my first trade since doing your course. I started small-spent \$2,300 and made an extra \$1400 in 5 days."

Greg Crawford—Coutts Crossing, NSW "Last Friday I bought ZFX Puts and this morning sold them for a profit of \$4,680. How cool is that. Thank you so much!"

Wayne Clanachan—Murwillambah, NSW "Just a quick message to let you know, I traded WPL last week & exited the trade 60% up in 24 hours. It was nice to be profiting amongst all the

stock market gloom & doom. I found the experience profound & confirm that your system really does work!". John Forsythe—Currumbin Valley, QLD

"I just wanted to thank you for being the catalyst for major change in Dean & our lives. We were going nowhere financially before we met you. It was your influence and way of thinking that has helped change how we are doing things financially. We just signed contracts to buy our first home. This was an unachievable dream to us 2 years ago!"

Liz Winter & Dean Giddy—Mullumbimby, NSW "I traded my first option contract the other day and received a 100% return on my investment in 2 days. Unreal! I'm going on another holiday!" Ariel Tobey—Coffs Harbour, NSW

"I have been over the moon with the results I've been having after attending your program. In a 24 hour period I made \$19,729 clear proft".

Jill Llewelyn-Smith—Upper Orara, NSW "I have been trading full time for over 18 months. I love it and trading loves me! Now I trade at how I can attend to my horses throughout the day-a real pleasure for me. I have to say that thanks to your seminar, I now have the boost I needed to leave 34 years of a profession that was not kind to me. My health has improved dramatically. I am now 40 kilos lighter. I love my life."



About the Presenter

Jules Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and political turmoil, he knows what it's like to experience struggle. These days it isn't unusual for Jules to get returns of over 30% in a matter of days. By teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, Jules removes any fears you might have about investing. He believes in lifestyle. He is a self-managed trader



who enjoys a quiet lifestyle with his family Frea, Jack, and Oliver in the Byron Region of NSW. He makes a living through busiand selfness managed investments. Jules says

that within a minimum amount of time and with the basic know how, anyone can enjoy a quality lifestyle. Jules enjoys showing people how to break success barriers. Let Jules show you how to increase your income and have more choice in your life!

What You Get in Bonuses

- "How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options"
- $\sqrt{}$ Trading account with one of Australia's leading broking firms.
- Membership to Tales for Success Newsletter
- How to communicate with your broker
- "30% profit in 1 day"
- $\sqrt{}$ **Trading terminology**
- $\sqrt{}$ **Trading Software**

That's **\$270 worth of value** — but only if you attend the seminar.

Why would I give so much away? I genuinely love sharing this information with others. So, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my seminar.

My Guarantee to You

I promise you this... If you're not satisfied with the course or if you feel that I've failed you in any way, I genuinely expect you to grab me or one of my team and say this..."You know what, I don't think coming here was the right decision for me". The moment we hear that from you, we'll thank you for your courage, and refund all of your money in full. The last thing we want is for you to be unhappy. In fact we want you to walk away a winner. The bonuses are yours to keep no matter what - plus 100% of your money back. So you have absolutely nothing to lose by coming.

This event is **SELLING OUT FAST!**

ONLY 17 SEATS LEFT!

Book your seat for only \$45

Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 9

- bank or slaves to their jobs-and how to make sure this doesn't become your life story.
- Why getting high returns does not have to mean taking high risks.
- How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars... or perhaps replace your current income.
- . How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market-and potentially make an absolute fortune.
- . How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night, even if your shares go down in value ... you don't have to worry)!
- How to use money from the market to pay for holidays (pay for your skiing trips... overseas holidays... leisure activities!)

Karen Storey—Tyalgum, NSW

"Fantastic seminar. My last experience was Tony Robbins—more hype than anything else. Yours was personal & I didn't feel left up in the air & confused. Awesome!!"

Kate Collier—Coramba, NSW

"Just thought I'd let you know how my first trade went. I bought 3 calls last week at 94c and sold them this morning for \$1.54. That's \$1,800 profit. 63.8% in less than a week. Thanks a million." Deahne Rushforth—Korora, NSW

CALL NOW!

1300 557 881 Or 02 6626 6881 (24x7)

Saturday 12th July: 1:00pm – 5:30pm

Wednesday 16th July: 6:00pm - 10:30pm

Where: Lord Byron Resort 120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

Book now to be in the draw to win prizes worth \$3,188.00

Jule Corp, PO Box 1241, Mullumbimby, NSW 2482 A.C.N.: 096 289 360

Web: www.julecorp.com

Comment



A ray of sunshine

Customers banding together to reduce the cost of solar panels is one of those simple ideas that appears obvious once someone else has thought of it. In this case it could have been the government, but it is in fact a private company, Beyond Building Energy, which is already putting the idea into practice. Byron Shire is among the first places where it is introducing the solar panel bulk buy scheme.

As we reported last week fifty neighbours together can purchase panels, which reduces the price considerably, and although they pay up front, after the government rebate of \$8,000 is received the householders finish up paying less than a thousand dollars for a 1kW solar system. That probably won't run everything in a modern house, but it's a start, and you can even sell excess electricity to the grid.

The federal government has recently reduced the threshold for receiving the solar panel rebate to \$100,000 a year. This won't affect too many people in the Byron Shire, but it is nevertheless a short-sighted and retrograde step. Indeed the government should not be leaving this brilliant idea in the hands of private enterprise (much though it deserves a reward for implementing it).

The neglect of government is underlined by the irony of the solar panels supplied in this scheme being made in China. Solar technology developed in Australia was taken to China when no support was forthcoming here.

The spread of solar energy could be encouraged in many ways, and although the budget couldn't support an eight grand grant for all the houses in Australia, some solar enthusiasts claim that it would only take an aggregated array of about 50 square kilometres to replace all the coal-fired generators in the country. There is plenty of sun and roof space to go round.

Devil in the detail

Although we are still over ten weeks away from the Council election due on September 13, there are signs that candidates are already beginning to break out the armaments. However, this time round the warriors will have to negotiate some new hurdles.

The state government has passed its reforms on political funding, so candidates for local councils will find themselves being treated in the same way as large corporations, whose dubious contributions to the major parties instigated the changes. Most of the reforms are sensible, but there are two nasty details.

The first is a ban on candidates managing their own donations and campaign costs. Individuals and parties must now appoint an official agent to handle these matters, but the sting for people campaigning at the local level is that the agent must be trained by the Election Funding Authority in the arts of receiving donations and managing expenditure. Where is this training to take place? How long will it take and how much will it cost? So far the government has not answered these guestions.

The second and worse detail in the reforms is the period of reporting. The government has set July 1 as the cut off date for reporting political contributions. From now until September 13 we will be completely in the dark about which interests are funding the various campaigns. Candidates will only have to report at the end

Gippsland pokes the government

tion was a dreadful been taken yet. result for the governin pretending otherwise.

Not that anyone is – Kevin defeats over the years and they never expected their time on the treasury benches to be trouble free. But they would hardly have been prepared for such a massive kick in the groin quite so soon, when all the national polls were indicating that they were still enjoying a prolonged honeymoon with the voters.

It wasn't just that they didn't win the seat; Gippsland has always been considered safe National territory, and although it has occasionally appeared on ALP wishlists, it has never actually shifted very far. Even last year, the swing in Gippsland was only just over one percent, far less than the state and national average. And of course, a swing against the government is normal in byelections; people use them as a wake-up call and protest vote.

candidate was hardly ideal; find ways to ameliorate the he was parachuted in by head office on the basis of some star quality which was clearly invisible to the locals. Finally the issue of petrol prices, very much in the actually necessary and worthheadlines of late, is particularly powerful in rural electorate like Gippsland.

eight per cent would be hor- straight after the Gippsland rendous at any time - a debacle Rudd, instead of national swing of just over half that would see the government out on its ear. And the swing is especially worrying because, in spite of what Rudd said in the aftermath, the impact of the hard decisions is still to be felt; indeed, Aboriginal communities, as

he Gippsland by-elec- most of them haven't even people were led to believe introducing populist but

If the current price of petment, and there is no point rol is a cause for concern, how are people going to feel about a further government-Rudd and his colleagues have induced jump of ten cents a experienced their share of litre, which is what will have to happen if Rudd is serious about tackling climate change? And of course the flow-on effect will kick up

> Eight per cent would be horrendous at any time – a national swing of just over half that would see the government out on its ear.

by Mungo MacCallum

already running at record levels. Thus cost-push inflation will get an extra kick along, while demand will be severely reduced – the classic recipe for stagflation, a period of both high inflation and low or even negative growth, leading to rising unemployment.

This is the gloomy prospect ahead and the govern-On top of this, the Labor ment will not only have to pain as far as possible, but also to convince the punters that the bits the government can't deal with – and there will be plenty of those - are while. And it had better start pretty soon.

At least some Labor sup-But having said all that, porters were disturbed that prime ministerially returning to the national economy, immediately set off on a crusade about child neglect. Now there is no doubt that this is a serious and emotive problem, and not just in the

main game, especially for the federal government.

Family matters and especially child welfare are the responsibility of the states, which are closer to the populace and are more directly involved with the delivery of

the price of everything else, services. Rudd is right to be most notably food, which is concerned at the situation: he would be less than human if he were not. But strictly speaking, it is not his business. He was elected to look after the broad national issues, and as Gippsland has shown, there is a feeling developing that he is not doing so.

At least from now on he will be dealing with a senate that more closely reflects the real national mood; the coalition control has finally come to an end, and this will change the game completely. It can now be seen that Howard's victory in 2004 which gave the government a senate majority for the first time in a generation was something of a poisoned chalice. It allowed him to

implement his Iron Dream, the excessive industrial policies of WorkChoices, which were undoubtedly a key factor in his downfall. But perhaps even more importantly, it took away one of his most potent weapons, the political wedge. Previously, he had been able to

when John Howard launched unprincipled legislation his Northern Territory inter- which left his opponents vention. But it is not the divided over whether to sup-

port it or oppose it; the decision was a real one, because with the aid of the minor parties in the senate the legislation could be amended or even defeated. But with the government in full control, that option no longer existed so there was no point in Labor tying itself in knots over dilemmas which could have no practical outcome.



The new senate also marks the demise of the Democrats, Australia's second longest running minority party after the Nationals, formerly the Country party. The Democrats never had a similarly solid socio-economic base, or even a coherent political organisation, but did amazingly well without either. More often than not they represented hope, and many will miss them.

One of these will be Kevin Rudd, who must now negotiate with the uncompromising Greens and a couple of fanatics to get his legislation through. Beside them, the Democrats looked positively split the Labor Party by rational.



of December when the damage will have been done

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Publisher David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

Nicholas Shand 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2008 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt

ADVANCED ETHICAL DENTISTRY

Now open even wider

Saturdays 9 to 5

- . quality holistic care

- safe amalgam removal procedures nutritional program available biocompatible fillings and crowns diagnosis and holistic treatment of gum disease
- family orientated dentists
- cosmetic dentistry focus on prevention
- laser dentistry
- orthodontics
- dentures new technology
- Hicaps instant refunds
- auotes aiven before treatment
- emergency appointments

brunswick holistic dental centre

OPENING HOURS: Mon - Fri 8.30am - 6pm Sat 9am - 5pm 6/18 Mullumbimbi Street Brunswick Heads Ph: 6685 1264 www.brunswickdental.net



6622 8811 www.subievillage.com **DLN 9828**

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Letters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday

Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

What's the cost?

While the solar panels are a great deal for the buyers and vendors, I am still trying to find out the greenhouse cost of their manufacture.

Fundamentally, the tax payer is paying to import goods from China, and how much reverse-bang are we getting for our buck?

> **Keine Nombre** Byron Bay

World Youth blight

I note with satisfaction the unprecedented number of comments to an article by Bishop Anthony Fisher reproduced in Unleashed on abc.net.au regarding tolerance for the approaching Catholic World Youth Day which will blight Sydney during the week leading up to the 'Finale' on July 19 at Randwick Racecourse. A record number of 1186 comments (and counting) have been posted, the vast majority of which are gratifyingly negative about the whole Australian taxpaver funded 'Festivale Irrationale' shebang.

The posters put the meddlesome bishop in his place. It is simply not possible for any self-respecting, moderately educated, rational being to have an iota of respect for this religion or adopting. Hopefully norany other 'faith' in the supernatural. I am pleased that so many Australians are voicing their contempt for the WYD and religion in genairtime the religious wingnuts continue to garner in today's press.

An election stirs... As the September Council last controlled the Council ronment Levy Works Pro-Elections loom threateningly in 1991–1995 and then in gram in Council's \$8 million into view, a number of big questions start to detach from the ether and insinuate

themselves sneakily into the frontal lobes of those who'd rather not know but seem unable to resist their masochistic tendencies.

Tucker put himself up for we don't end up with a and coastal management mayor yet again in an attempt to finally achieve the status that has long eluded him? (It has to be the status, the few hundred dollars the mayor gets weekly would be insignificant to a man so wealthy).

Will the development extremists again put up a fund to bombard the electorate with propaganda that blames Jan Barham for everything including the weather, petrol prices and interest rates?

Will those same development extremists again set up a network of dummy candidates to soak up the votes of those who don't like (god forbid) Ross Tucker or don't trust him (don't say that) so that their performances will benefit Ross Tucker in any case? (The decidedly Un-Green Ed Ahern, proprietor of the so-called Green Garage, seems a likely contender for this subterfuge.)

Will the electorate be silly enough to forget the financial and other disasters that befell the Shire when Tucker

mally sensible people will be shamed and embarrassed by such ridicule that shows up the dearth of their critical faculties and lack of inteleral in the comments pages lectual rigour in favour of and in organised protests. soppy consolation and 'belief' All is not lost, despite the in childish fantasies like sky gods and tooth fairies.

You never know, maybe they will join the rest of us I am fast coming to the in demanding our planet conclusion that Christopher back from the bigots of all Hitchens's method of deal- religious flavours who ing with such nonsense using indoctrinate and terrify chilutter intellectual ridicule is dren and who, now, have the only approach worth access to weapons that can ignored, for example the

tandem with his buddy gen-

Will the younger ekky gen- June 24). erations manage to take their hands off their pods (sorry, ipods) long enough to enrol gerontocracy?

Ah ves, as the decades roll by it is almost comforting to think that while gadgets change on a weekly basis, the underlying essentials of human nature remain constant, even if unedifying.

Pope has had the wisdom to time his consciousness-raising visit at an opportune unteers. These projects moment vis-a-vis the elec- directly benefit the commutions. In heaven they've had nity and have helped estabcarbon-trading for ages, I'm lished the Shire's very profittold, and energy-efficient able 'Green' image, which wings and haloes are at an the business community is advanced stage of development.

any cynical notion that the minded and mean-spirited. Pope is coming here merely to spruik shares for a public float, ok? Jesus, we've got to they refuse to support the believe in something!

> (Fast Buck\$) Coorabell ronment.

Many community groups will be disappointed by the decision of Crs Tucker, and Kestle to reject the Envi-

conceivably kill all of us.

As always, the journey starts with the first step. That step should be the withcan be unearthed.

Veronica Guy Ex-Mullumbimby

See also page 17

A new line-up Responding to Boyd Kellner (June 24), I agree that underlying issues cannot be

Budget and Management eral manager Max Eastcott? Plan for 2008/11 (The Echo,

Council's Management Plan allocated \$270,000 for Environmental works to supfor voting and perhaps, dare port and encourage street-I say it, even put their names scaping and roadside beauti-Will the indefatigable Ross forward for election so that fication, bush regeneration including urgent riparian repairs. Funding would also be available for environmental education, which our 'anti-Green' Councillors clearly need.

Most 'Environmental Projects' require proper Encouragingly at least the planning with professional assistance and the hard work is often undertaken by volever-eager to exploit.

The decision to refuse No, I will not entertain funding appears very small-

Perhaps the dissenting Councillors can explain why ongoing management and rehabilitation of our seriously-stressed natural envi-

> Michele Grant Brunswick Heads Foreshore Protection Group **Gillian Secombe** Brunswick Heads Landcare Coordinator

world's major private banks creating money as debt, and out of nothing.

Facing what Boyd calls drawal of all public funding our 'very uncertain and inseand tax privileges from every cure future', I personally religiously based institution take much pleasure and wherever its grasping fingers heart from localising my food supply when I can,

THURS FRI SAT NIGHTS FROM 9PM INTER SALE

BAR+NIGHTCLUB NOW OPEN

Asian Hedging Bamboos, Buddhas Belly, Slender Weavers, Tigers Grass and many more... all at great prices! Plants for a pot, screen or beautiful feature. Miniature to mighty.

GARDEN NURSERIES Open Wednesday to Saturday 10am to 3pm 221 Kennedys Lane, Tyagarah, off the Pacific Highway 6684 8047, 0400 696 264 www.byronbamboo.com

SEPARATING FROM YOUR PARTNER?

FIND OUT WHERE YOU STAND IN RELATION TO:

 Division of property and assets Arrangements for children Child support

- Defacto relationships Mediation advice
- Buying and selling property

WE OFFER 30 MINUTES OF FREE ADVICE PHONE 6681 5999







John Anderson

Woods, Mangleson, Tardif

We provide quality family dental care within a friendly caring environment with the focus on

We offer routine dental care plus a full range of cosmetic options using the latest techniques

Saturday and evening appointments available

HICAPS - Instant refunds from health funds

Same day emergency treatment (Please call as early as possible)

Tel 02 66842644

Thursday 3rd 6.30pm

RADIO JUPITER

Saturday 5th 6.30pm BANAWURUN with support MR LANEOUS

> Sunday 6th 2pm **RPG RADIO** 6pm **AUSTIN & BAND**

Monday 7th 6.30pm AUSTIN - SOLO

Tuesday 8th 6.30pm ANDREW HIGGS



-so paper thin that he floats

Jason was enmeshed in a

silken Obfuscadian web of art jargon and pegged to the ground with leaden metaphors...

Giezi

through Customs ...

Letters

continued from page 11

including growing, farmers markets, organics, etc. Rather than being a 'disconnected economy', it effortlessly joins my nutrition, creativity, enjoyment, economic, social and environmental connections all into one

I believe that the politicians would help this approach if they changed their names to reflect the importance of food to our wellbeing. Straight away let's acknowledge the great contribution from Councillors Tucker and Staples, with Councillors Tabasco, Manglewurzle, Orchard and Lasagne making an effort. Councillor Tardifood bodes well, and also Councillor Waistwatcher. Final acknowledgments of service to Councillor Kettle, and Mayor BarBQ'em.

David Hall Ocean Shores

Sewage issues

Previously I have asked questions about the performance of the West Byron Wastewater Treatment Works but as vet there has been no meaningful answers.

Among the questions, one was the amount of re-use being generated by this plant. Approximately 12 months ago Cr Jan Mangleson informed me that she had asked the Director of Water plants'. That means that and Recycling how much effluent from West Byron nutrients were flowing into was going to re-use.

Cr Mangelson subse-Recycling of BSC had 100% re-use. informed her that 100% of effluent from West Byron Councillors to fully examine

cent a litre for the re-use. Approximately three months ago a meeting was convened by Malcolm Murray, the Chairman of the BrunswickWastewater Steering Committee at his residence in Mullumbimby to which I was invited. The Director of Water and Recycling also attended. I personally asked the Director how much of the effluent leaving the plant at West Byron was going to re-use and again the Director stated 100% was going to re-use and one cent

Council were receiving 1

Council for that re-use. Also present at the meeting was Cr Staples who requested confirmation of the volumes supplied to each re-use site and monies received. The Director indicated to Cr Staples that he would supply that information. To date that information has not been supplied.

a litre was being received by

In a local newspaper on June 12 the Director of Water and Recycling said the reserve in the wetland was being expanded by planting another 4,000 trees and in the last sentence of the article 'Nutrients in the treated wastewater that would otherwise have followed the Belongil Creek will be used by growing without this expansion, Belongil Creek, contradicting the previous statements quently informed me that he had given to two elected the Director of Water and Councillors concerning the

I believe it is time for all was going to re-use and that factual performance criteria





Brunswick Heads

Travels to

As the hours pass, Jason resources normal

artistic folk known as Obfuscadians...

shape to find he's surrounded by strange

Several Remote Nations

of the World ...

Part 2

Get-rich-quick?

So Jules Dawson is coming to Byron to present a one night event that I cannot afford to miss (advertisement, June 24). After my paying \$45 and attending his four hour seminar he will 'reveal to [me] how within a very short time [I] could be living the lifestyle [I] want trading the Share Marketand potentially make an property in favour of someastonishing income by thing bigger. He says he feels employing a proven... at home in Byron and that incredibly simple... set of the community shares his principles.'

Jules likes to portray himself nonchalantly leaning on his voice, nor that of Jules his red Ferrari Testarossa Dawson, at the Byron Social convertible as an inducement for me to spend my potential ill-gotten gains, like him, on a petrol guzzling United, there is a ground-490 hp, 4.9litre obscenity. swell of community resent-Assuming his car cost ment at white shoe develop-\$225,000 he could have ment, residential holiday invested the same amount in providing sight to 9,000 blind people through the against all those who would Fred Hollows Foundation put profit before principle.

all about ego, greed and conspicuous consumption.

Mein Gott!

1st das ein

Komik?

After spending 24 hours flattened against the window of his window seat. Jason arrives

in the Land of Milch und Honig.

Within minutes

The Echo obviously has to turn a profit but why advertise a get-rich-quick scheme whose very essence is so morally and environmentally repugnant and which is in such stark opposition to the values The Echo itself espouses?

Maybe I'm not in tune with the real Byron. Melbourne developer Bernie Goldberg plans to bulldoze his \$17 million Watego's values.

However, I did not hear Forum and, judging by the reception that audience gave to representatives of Byron letting, Woolies' Mullumbimby machinations and



Gareth Smith Byron Bay

Another way

Of all the problems being endured by our Shire, one that makes my heart weep is watching the more bohemian arts community, that wellspring of creativity vital to a vibrant community, under attack; music in halls, drum circles, music and art in Byron streets on balmy nights. Who would have thought, ten years ago, that marketplace, which is movit could happen in this community? Who would have thought, ten years ago, this community would put up with it?

did and so did others. Letters to this paper pointed out the population demographics for this region which predicted a single metropolis from Ballina to Gympie by 2020, that the only development model is suburbia and, therefore, the culture of sus- an alternative that is far more tainable living we were try- attractive, affordable and ing to create would come prosperous than suburbia.

This inspires my optimism under increasing pressure. It had already started ten years ago

To be continued

The problems of Byron Shire are not unique, they are global. They are also not topical; no amount of band aids will fix them. They follow on the heels of growing suburbia. They are symptoms of systemic dysfunction. If we don't do something about the systems we won't solve the problems.

What we need is a set of social operating systems that nurture harmony with each other and our earth. It's worth nurturing, it's potentially extremely prosperous.

Why don't we use the ing rapidly in our favour, to create those systems and the society we want?

Right now, globally, there is a housing shortage, afford-Well, as a matter of fact, I ability stress, food problems, a creaking economy and a suffering environment. There is also a population that, at long last, knows they need an environmental answer.

> In a development marketplace with only one product, it should be easy to produce



POINCIA FOODBARCAFEMUSI Breakfast Lunch & more

Open from 8.00am to 5.00pm daily with Breakfast & Lunch available seven days a week. Vittoria coffee served exclusively. Enjoy casual dining in our garden courtyard or indoors. Fully licensed with excellent Wine, Cocktail & Beer lists. Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Phone 02 66844036 Fax 02 66846515 Wireless Internet available throughout. We are available for functions, call for a quote. www.poincianacafe.com

Come and see us for all your kitchen needs.

Building

renovatin



CUSTOM-MADE FLAT PACKS C×C Homemakers

Kitchen, Vanities & Bathroom Centre Bangalow Industrial Estate Open 10am – 5pm Phone 6687 2275

Letters

tems.com.au

We have the product; is there a corporate entrepreneur out there with vision Byron Shire Council by and imagination who would like to kick-start the major decisions, has resulted in a growth industry of the 21st sort of trickle-down pecking century: sustainable living?

Is another Byron possible? Sure, lots of them all once synonymous with over the world; or none. Byron Shire. Unsustainable means it won't sustain.

Disempowerment

Community disempowerment is palpable in Byron Look out, world Shire; rumblings at Main planning matters.

through systemic trivialisabringing a real sense of dis- plants. content. Why bother to write may be given before the upon your objection to the ellon's disease. departed general manager to 'take legal action' - my personal experience here).

personally address Council- In response to a letter in a lors when public access takes previous issue (June 10) place out of meeting time relating to WW alternatives, right to fight back against and you are dependent on I think it is time for Mr or their voluntary attendance to Mrs 108 to open their eyes be heard, and even then your and maybe step outside of reminding your local, state comments will not be put on their little world and smell the public record?

Community jaundice

Over the last few decades, cillors have voted against the sustainability movement meetings to be held at night. has, disparately, raised all the In the past this has attracted skills and knowledge to large attendance and lively port for keeping the giants achieve this? The concept is involvement from people outs. outlined at www.livingsys- otherwise engaged during the day. little they would see the

> It appears that Frank Sarthousands of letters written tor's disempowerment of overturning its planning gust and contempt at what is happening and how it happened. order weakening the vociferous community involvement little world and research the

Let's hope this greatly regretted loss will be recti-**Robin Harrison** fied by the next council, AD Coorabell September 13, 2008.

> Jill Keogh Federal

Apart from crossing a lion Arm, an introspective forum with a dog and crossing a in Byron Bay, organised dis- spider with a common fern, sent in Mullumbimby over so that the plant grows out of the spider's skin, scientists This has come about have also made a virus that grows cellulose fibres - to tion of the community voice, eliminate the need for cotton

new disease appeared,

Why take the trouble to Keep the giants out the roses.

might well take on a deeper and effort hundreds of othshade of bile now that Coun- ers did to attend the Council

public meeting they would community that has a see that there is an overvoice. whelming majority in sup-

If they open their eyes a

then the unsubstantiated

comments written previously

shops in town actually do

I am very active in

would realise that this fight

is not about any of the rub-

may have been different.

around.

compared.

I agree only with one thing about that article and that is: wake up indeed! Paul Medeiros

Mullumbimby

to various levels of governing Rail trail tick

bodies expressing their dis- I would like to wholeheartedly to add my support to the article 'From rails to trails' by David Miller (June If they step outside their 17). I also have a dream of being able to ride between atrocities the giants impose the major towns in our Shire on communities everywhere, in safety. Safe cycling areas are non-existent in our Shire I once used to ride to work in Mullumbimby but after If they pull their heads out being hit by a motorist, now they might see that other feel unsafe on our roads.

Ever since I had the pleassell alternative organic proure of riding the rail trail in duce to Santos - look Victoria from Wangaratta to Myrtleford two years ago, I If they knew what they have looked upon our detewere talking about they riorating rail line dreaming would realise that WW will of the day when it can once not offer an organic range again be a valuable commuanywhere near the size and nity asset as a rail trail. Just quality other shops in town imagine being able to travel do and therefore cannot be by foot or cycle from Casino to Murwillumbah, through some of the most picturesque landscape in the country.

A rail trail would provide the community with a valuable and safe inter-town link Anyone educated enough for our youth and workers, Peter Olson about the current issues an affordable transport option, a facility that could be used by schools for sports bish written in the letter but and a form of tourism that





Pick It Up... at Earth 'n' Sea Suffolk Park and

receive **20% OFF** your order

Get It Delivered... Get **FREE** delivery and

a garlic bread when your order hits \$50.00 or more.

Just Eat it...

Come in & have a feed, bring your own alcohol (for \$1 corkage pp) and get **10% OFF** your bill.



Suffolk Park Village Centre, Phone 6685 3101 6685 6029 or 66855 011



Arts apien 3/ 19 Lawson st Byron Bay Ph:6685 5050

CLOSING SALE END OF LEASE.

EVERYTHING MUST GO Lamps, Framed Prints, Furniture

More youth facilities, please

As a youth living in Ocean great. Don't get me wrong I at the Ocean Shores soccer Shores and learning to skate appreciate the effort the field...please? I find it very hard when the Council has put into the nearest skate park is 20 minutes away in Mullumbimby. some lights. I think if there was a skate Also when I do go to the that makes it easier for me to lack of lighting. injure myself. So if there things to do and the existing skaters would be safer.

soccer field, but it could use

park in Ocean Shores or Shores about six months ago Byron Bay wanting to go off Brunswick Heads it would (I played soccer there before bike jumps. The closest bike open up more things for we moved). We did training jumps are the Oasis jumps, kids/teens to do and would there last year but we had to they are a ten minute ride probably decrease the stop early cause of the lack away. I do not mind the ride, amount of vandals and graf- of lights. When we moved it is the jumps. They are fiti taggers because they there, soccer practice was always being changed by would have more things to moved to Brunswick Heads. mothers, kids and adults. I do. And hopefully decrease We just moved there, over- can only go off two of the the ever-growing amount of joyed at the thought of walk- many jumps there, because child obesity's in Australia. ing to soccer and soccer practice and saving petrol, existing skate parks they are and now we still have to always very crowded and drive there because of the Please try to get some were more skate parks it lighting there. I go to soccer would give people more practice twice a week and then once more on a Saturday or Friday nights for the Jarra Grigg actual game. It's not much

utes to global warming. It's

Samuel Prokop

New Brighton

We just moved to Ocean I am a young teenager of

Around the time that the submissions that will be scientists created the virus researching the pros and ignored, or when consent that makes cellulose fibres, a cons of WW coming to town and the more I discover the period of advertisement is whereby cellulose fibres more my passion grows to up (when you will be advised grow inside people - Morg- keep them out.

Goonengerry

about the right to stand up

If they had put in the time were elected to fulfill without corruption, and above all about the right to live in a

Writing as a local resident not much to ask and doesn't have to travel far. of Ocean Shores, the Ocean sound like much trouble to Shores soccer field is not put in a couple sets of lights

of the size of them. I have tried making jumps in my street with my friends but they were ruined by a little kid. Please could you consider making some jumps for younger youth like me in the Lilli Pilli area. I really really want some jumps that are not too big. It would give all the kids and me in the Ocean Shores but the driving still contrib- Lilli Pilli area a place to go and have some fun and not Subhuti Gow-Innes





Byron Bay

www.echo.net.au

Letters

continued from page 13

is kinder to our environ ment. It would be world renowned.

While I, like so many, would prefer to see the trains running again, I do think we horse riders living down on need to be realistic. To my knowledge I am unaware of any closed railway line that has been reopened, and the cost to repair line, landslips, bridges, etc would be huge. A rail trail could be almost self-funding with the sleep ers and tracks sold to fund construction.

Let's reconnect our towns!

> Sue Green Bangalow

■ It's great to see lively debate emerging on the use of our Casino-Murwillum bah railway corridor, a valuable resource.

And let's not forget our the flats around Mullum. They too want somewhere to ride their animals. There's room for them too and much better they use this existing cleared corridor on a gentle gradient, than clear locally elected pollies and new paths through the rainforests of the Mt Warning Caldera.

So the real question for the Shire is 'how do we send a rocket to the NSW Gov ernment to get them to act?'.

Do our beloved Councillors need to write a pursuasive letter to the Premier and/or using palm oil. Palm oil strip off (down to under wear of course) in Macqua- Many forests in Borneo are rie Street (Parliament House) to get some atten tion? Or maybe Council start to garner support from Tweed and Lismore Councils for a combined lobbying force?

Or should we bypass our gatecrash Parliament our selves? I've asked our mate Kerry O'Brien to shine a spotlight on the issue via his program. Any other ideas?

Advertisement

Patrick Morrisey

Palm oil plea

Please, please try to stop comes from palm tress. being replaced with palm tree plantations to supply the demand of palm oil that is used in most of our house hold foods and products.

Orangutans live in these forests that are being destroyed by palm oil com panies. Orangutans are endangered of becoming extinct. If we don't do any thing to help, scientists say they will be extinct within 10 years! Orangutans are becoming extinct because Goonengerry bulldozing companies are

clearing forests to make way for palm trees. When they clear these forests, the orangutans are being killed by bulldozers, wooden stakes, machetes, guns and fire. Most of the baby orangutans are being sent to the illegal pet trade, 55 orangutans die each week!

The burning of the forests contributes to global warming and we all hate that Don't we? If you don't, you should. We can help by not buying products that have palm oil. Most companies label palm oil as vegetable oil, so it is hard to tell if there is palm oil in those foods. The list of products we know have palm

oil: Shapes, 2-minute noo dles, Smith chips, Doritos, Saos and lots of other stuff.

For a list of more products with palm oil and for more info visit: www.orangutan. org.au

Lucy Chaffer & Ellie Carson (aged 9 & 10) Huonbrook

Support for Sagaro

Shall we go down indulging in trash or set a clear sign towards a positive future? Sagaro's call for Council to act on cleaning up primarily ugly gravity [sic] in Mullum deserves support. So does the BU initiative to clean up and beautify the Bay. Any other initiatives to get us on a positive track heartily welcomed!

How could anybody in their right mind defy sup porting such initiatives?

Rene Thalmann Ocean Shores

Sorry, Rene, couldn't resist the picture of 'ugly gravity'. You meant 'ugly graffiti' we assume – Ed.

Coal protest

There's a lot of writing and rightful angst in this paper about climate change and politicians mincing with words but little action.

Well now there's some thing practical you can do about it. University students from around the country are going to converge on the coal port of Newcastle from July 5-15. They will first spend five days in conference with speakers planning and plotting what can be done to oppose the Iemma's government's decision to double the export of coal through Newcastle, the largest coal port in the world.

They then intend to spill out on to the streets and wharfs of Newcastle to imaginatively protest and draw our sleepy attention to the reality that both federal and state Labor governments make a lot of noise about fossil fuel emissions but when it comes to actual action, their deeds show the opposite.

So if you want to join them in peaceful non-violent protest head down to Newcastle at the end of this week. For more information call Treena on 6684 0015.

Are you using or thinking of using child care?



Important changes to the Child Care Tax Rebate that you need to know

From 1 July 2008 the Australian Government will increase the Child Care Tax Rebate payment to families from 30% to 50% to help meet their out-of-pocket child care costs.

The Child Care Tax Rebate is a payment for parents or guardians who are working, studying or training.

The Child Care Tax Rebate is not income tested.

Families can now receive up to \$7500 a year for each child in approved care.

The Child Care Tax Rebate will be paid quarterly or as an annual

lump sum payment.

To find out more visit www.childcarerebate.gov.au or call the Family Assistance Office on 13 61 50.



Australian Government

Department of Education, Employment and Workplace Relations



Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

David Bradbury Wilsons Creek

Letters also received this week from P Brecht, Mul lumbimby, S Gream, Suffolk Park, S Briskey, Burrum Heads, P Mannix, Uki, T Manea-Strebl, Rosebank. Website feedback indicates letters to the editor were popular downloads from our old site. Letters are now posted as General Weekly Letters in the forums on the new site so be sure to go to www.echo.net.au, log-on (it's a simple process) and leave a comment.

CCTR8/10

Mullumbimby girls get Enterprising

Eight girls from Mullumbimby High School have been learning how to get enterprising using eBay and are busy photographing and listing items for sale as part of Byron Youth Service's Enterprise Program.

Being guided by Di Mahoney, Enterprise Coordinator at BYS, the girls are testing out the popularity of items such as feather boas, hand creams, juggling balls, pet accessories and candles.

'It's great to share my knowledge of eBay with the girls from Mullumbimby High as I can see a few of them have the initiative and motivation to earn extra money from listing and selling things online,' said Di.

The girls attend The Cottage in Mullumbimby once a week as part of the Special Education project between Youthlinx and Mullumbimby High School.

Deborah Pearse, coordinator of The Cottage, said, 'The program aims to support young people aged 14-16 who are experiencing difficulties in the school system.

'The program is educational and developmental and assists participants in the process of making responsible decisions, which will reflect in all areas of their lives.



BYS's enterprise program culture of enterprise amongst is funded by a federal gov- young people in the Byron ernment 'Local Answers' region. Youthlinx is funded grant and is about creating a by DEEWR.

Media alert: giant sign missing

Street, Earth'n'Sea is mov- asked owner David Woolsey. ing to a new home being 'The letters are 1.5m high. built on the corner of Maybe it's a protest about Fletcher and Byron Streets. Earth'n'Sea being closed for It's an historic occasion three months.'

for the restaurant, but hardly warrants large-scale memorabilia hunting. But that's what has happened to the giant 'We are moving' sign, which disappeared a few days before Earth'n'Sea served its last pizza from the information leading to the old premises on Saturday. 'Can anybody use it with-

After eleven years in Lawson out it being recognised?'

The restaurant plans to re-open in October with a party and fundraiser for the Byron Youth Service. In the meantime, patrons can visit the Suffolk Park branch.

Giant pizzas will reward safe return of the sign phone 6685 6029.





OPENING SPECIAL **\$450** (this week only)

Billinudgel Fitness Factory

1,3 & 12 month memberships (family memberships)

Student and concession passes

Indoor sports – looking for junior netball, soccer

and cricket teams

School holiday activites – register now Tai-chi, Ju-jitsu & Universal Self Defence and Boxing All afternoon and evening – Junior and senior classes

Call now • Phone 6680 3895 • Fax 6680 3895





The New Generation All-Wheel Drive Subaru Forester

Class leading performance features:

- Constant Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive
- Horizontally Opposed Boxer Engine
- Fully Independent Suspension

Advanced safety features:

- VDC Stability Control
- -5-star ANCAP Occupant Safety Rating 1
- Dual Front, Front Side and Curtain Airbags

Refined comfort features:

- Air Conditioning
- -60/40 Split Folding Rear Seats
- MP3/WMA/iPod ² Compatibility

Forester X from only \$30,490 RRP³ (shown above)

- Electronic Throttle Control (ETC)
- Double Wishbone Rear Suspension

– ABS/EBD 4-wheel disc brakes with Brake Assist - DataDot Security and Immobiliser Security

- Cruise Control

- Power Steering, Windows and Mirrors

Forester XT from only \$38,990 RRP3

Rec. Retail Price for Manual. Automatic Available at extra cost. Dealer delivery and statutory charges are additional

Rec. Retail Price for Manual. Automatic Available at extra cost. Dealer delivery and statutory charges are additional ⁴. Dealer delivery and statutory charges are additional 4.

All features are standard across the range. Choose from:

Ask us about competitive finance and insurance solutions from Subaru Finance.

1. Rating by Australasian New Car Assessment Program. 2. iPod is a registered trademark of Apple Inc. 3. Price is the manufacturer's recommended retail price only and may vary between Retailers. Dealer delivery and statutory charges are additional. Vehicles may only be purchased from Authorised Subaru Retailers. Offer excludes government buyers. 4. Dealer delivery charges \$1995. Statutory charges (registration, stamp duty and compulsory third party insurance)

Forester XS from only \$33,990 RRP³

Rec. Retail Price for Manual. Automatic Available at extra cost.



At the 2003 World Social Forum in Port Alegro, Brazil the Indian writer Arundhati Roy confidently declared that, 'Another world is not only possible, she is on her way. On a quiet day, I can hear her breathing'. At the 2008 Byron Social Forum Kerry O'Brien astutely summed up an evening of passionate discussion by stating that, 'Byron is a town of contradictions'.

The Friday evening proved to be a spicy entrée for a weekend of engaged community interaction and spirited discussion. The forum demonstrated that for many people in our community another Byron is not only possible, they want to see it happen.

What is the Byron Social Forum? It is not just a discussion group. It was conceived with a vision to create an open meeting place to discuss, share and act on ideas for sustainable economic, social and ecological justice in the Byron Shire.

It proposes to facilitate decentralised coordination and networking among individuals and organisations engaged in concrete action towards building a better community. It does not intend to be a representative body. The Byron Social Forum does not want to be another group nor an organisation.

A 16-point document provides a summary of the key issues identified and points to the actions required for positive social change. 'Is Another Byron Possible' (see forums on The Echo's web page www.echo. net.au) will provide an ongoing guide for community discussions and actions. The forum document is not meant to limit discussions or possibilities but to expand them.

Issues identified so far are: Public Spaces, Affordable

Accommodation, Homeless Children, Transport, Living Together, Community Organisation Connection, Indigenous and Non-Indigenous Culture, Cyber Space (local and global), Sustainable Future Through Charity, Byron Bay Climate Change and Peak Oil, Byron Bay Community Centre, Community Culture, Youth For The Future, FROG: Water Dreaming, Youth Transport, and Core Values and Quality of Life in the Byron Shire.

The Friday panel session also raised matters such as: youth employment, holiday letting, elders' care and the role of business in sustaining the community.

At the forum there emerged a clear call for new partner-

eautiful, warm, free

spirited, individual,

colourful, kooky,

bright, giving, kind, funny,

innocent, childlike, loving,

loved - these are just a few

words used to describe Melli

Lewis, 32, whose sudden

death sent shockwaves

around the Shire, and rip-

pled out across the state, the

country and overseas, leav-

ing a Melli-shaped hole in

dist sense of fun, individual

style and her philosophy

that life was meant to be

every moment and she had

so many different moments

people – hence the fact her

loss was felt so profoundly.

She will be remembered as a

loving partner and soul mate

to Matty Williams, daughter

to Robyn and Ken, sister to

Kara, and a beautiful Aunt to

niece Bindy, a loyal sensitive

friend who gave much of herself and cared so deeply

about others, an early child-

lived to the fullest.

all those who knew her.

ships to ensure our community continues to be proud of what it achieves. In fact, the forum planted a tiny seed of hope. A seed that if nurtured and tendered with love, care and respect will grow to ensure the needs of the current generation are met in creative and diverse ways without jeopardising the legacy left for our children.

The Byron Social Forum

The 2008 Byron Social Forum two weeks ago successfully ventilated issues affecting Byron Bay.

In this space we hope to continue the good work, and begin with a column by Paul Spooner,

director of Byron Youth Services, the initiator of the Forum.

The issue of Public Spaces contains exactly such a hope for the future. The suggestions range from forming a Friends of Railway Park, establishing a Friday night Byron Artisan Market, and creating areas acknowledged as Community Precincts in all the towns and villages of our Shire. All such suggestions would require diverse sections of our community working

together to create the common wealth. Where could this lead? May I suggest to a community that celebrates the amazing assets we collectively share rather than just competing for their control.

We have much to learn from each other and the Byron Social Forum has already been a wonderful teacher in this regard. How little do we understand about Bundjalung Country? How little do we know of the contribution of small businesses to the economy of the region? What do young people think of the community we have created so far? How many people generate a living from the creative arts? How do we ensure a more sustainable future today? A central issue to emerge

through the forum discussions is simply this: 'Who are we?' Are we a tidy town, a funky town, the alternative capital of Australia, or is our community best described as one of Unity through Diversity?

The discussions commenced at the Byron Social Forum will continue. Where it takes our community will depend on the will, energy and involvement of the people living here, as it should. After all, life was never meant to be a spectator sport.

Feel free to enter the discussion according to your needs and contribute to the actions according to your ability. Your involvement is not only required it is up to us all to make this precious place we call home, 'The Best Little Place to Live'.

Entries to this column are welcome. Please keep on topic, that is, the issues raised at the Forum, and be concise (700 words maximum).

would open wide and she'd let out a howl of laughter that would reverberate around the shed. Melli was well known for huge warm hugs that would engulf you and make you feel good about life. I always also looked forward to a Melli hug as to me she had the smell of freshly baked biscuits. It seemed her essential essence was just so sweet that it seeped out of her.

While her life may have been short, there is no shortage of amazing memories of Melanie Jane Lewis, who made her mark so fully and so completely, and left a huge legacy of love.

So as her loving family, close friends and all those she touched so deeply come to terms with the fact that she is no longer with us, her spirit lives on in the children she helped to make feel loved and secure in their formative years at Sandhills, the people she taught yoga to, high on the trapeze at Spaghetti, in the family and massive circle of friends who My own personal memory have such amazingly special memories, and in places around the Shire that echo with memories of this extraordinary special girl.

Rest in peace with your and be safe in the knowl-

Do you need to DETOX or **DE-STRESS? EXPERIENCING** - bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, depression, chronic fatigue, muscle pain or headaches? YES! Then we can help .. FREE - HEALTH ASSESSMENT WITH EVERY COLONIC TREATMENT • COLONIC HYDROTHERAPY (therapist assisted)

- LIVE BLOOD ANALYSIS
- DETOX MASSAGE (it's awesome)
- NATUROPATHY + much more

Ballina Naturopathics

The Detox Specialists



(Providing colonics to the Northern Rivers for 20 years) 5/243 River Street, Ballina Phone 6686 8005 We guarantee quality, commitment and more affordable treatments.

EYE TO THE FUTURE



with an ACE course!



Term 3 courses are just around the corner

Copies of programs will be inside next week's Echo and at the usual outlets from this week OR drop in to the ACE Centre.

The reason for this was in fantastically crazy outfit. touched so many people with her open heart, absur-

Melli's influence will live in on the many children she cared for at Sandhills Early Childhood Centre where she worked since 1997 until Melli had a unique gift for recently. 'Melli was the most squeezing the most out of nurturing loving person with the children,' says director Fasha Steen. 'She with all sorts of different loved the children and that was reciprocated. She was great fun to work with always positive and up. She laughed, sang and danced her way through the day, so did the children'.

Last year Mel's big project was creating and running The Mad Hatter's Tea Party Café at Splendour In The Grass in the Tipi Field. It hood care worker who had a was her driving energy and an inspirational yoga teacher, huge success and gave the

remembered. Over 400 people paid their respects at Melli's funeral in Grassy Head, near Nambucca Heads, where her life was celebrated with bubbles, coloured flags, butterflies, doves and song. Many Byron Shire residents made the trek down to say the sad goodbye. Melly's life was also celebrated with a remembrance service at Little Watego's on Friday, where hundreds gathered for a sunset farewell beneath billowing pink flags at a altar created to celebrate her life.

of Melli is seeing her high on the trapeze or swinging on the cloud swing at Spaghetti Circus in Mullumbimby. gift for relating to children, creative vision that made it a Aerials reflected her free spirited nature and being up beloved sister Tamara, Melli,

Melanie Lewis, December 15, 1975–June 13, 2008

Remembering Melli...

Melli's farewell last week. Photo courtesy www.donatella.com.au

Melli's short life she loud laugh, wild hair and a reflected in how you are



> DESIGN > PHOTOGRAPHY > COPYWRITING > STRATEGIC PLANNING

> PRINT > TELEVISION > RADIO > WEB > SIGNAGE > INTERIORS > EVENTS

M 0415 915 232

E GREG@DOGWHISTLE.COM.AU

Celebrating the unspeakable

David Lovejoy is not among the cheering throng

fully counting down the days ment, approved about \$20m to World Youth Day. If you for it without giving any reawere wondering what a sons. There is an action in Catholic gathering in Syd- the high court to try to stop ney has to do with Byron the allocation of these fedcil meeting was pertinent, that it contravenes the conthough not illuminating.

come of papal visit pilgrims when they find their way up here. Some Councillors argued that it would be churlish to deny a small amount of our rates to put

people who have made the the public system. effort to come from all parts 'discriminatory' of those administered by the Cathowho would refuse the lic right wing of the ALP. request. Others felt that it However, apart from his perwould set an awkward precedent for us officially to greet intrinsic spiritual value of become discriminatory if we a bread and circuses event to then turned down the next distract people from his goving free tea and cucumber and the prospect that the sandwiches.

World Youth Day is, and that as his derelict bridges and it is in fact world youth week. tunnels. Whether you are for or against the event, there is no 'World Youth Day' is huge. doubt that it is a gigantic More visitors than the 2000 marketing exercise for Catholicism, headed by the brand's icon, the Holy Father crosses, rosaries, icons, can-Himself. There is also no dles, caps and T-shirts. Syddoubt that the visit is being neysiders will enjoy, or subsidised by the state and endure, a re-enactment of federal governments to the Jesus' final hours, the Statune of \$100 million.

over why taxpayers should the Domain, thousands of

n RTA sign over the pay for this proselytising pilgrims walking across the only the roles of saint, mother highway in the north campaign. John Howard, in Harbour Bridge to Randof the Shire is help- the last days of his govern-Shire, last Thursday's Coun- eral funds on the grounds stitutional separation of At the meeting Council church and state. Good luck considered a request from on that one, with private relithe Lismore Diocese to pro- gious schools already scoop-

wick for an evening vigil with the Pope, a giant final mass on the racetrack, and catechesis (read indoctrination) things we can say or do to sessions every day at 250 different places around town. In among the main events will be a welter of talks, dances, concerts and workshops designed to emphasise the primacy of faith, efficacy ignorance, a little less hypocof prayer and existence of risy about the reasons for our vide funds for a civic wel- ing up educational funds miracles. In the face of such actions and a little more

probably useless to point out

ever resulted in the restora-

tion of a single amputated

limb, no matter how intense

the faith. If you are a believer,

stop and think why that

Live and let live has always

been the attitude of non-

religious people, mainly in

the hope that tolerance will

be contagious. It has not

been, and religion still

accounts for most of the

irreconcilable enmities

between peoples, and much

of the preventable misery.

For wilful ignorance has ugly

consequences: the Catholic

church in Africa, through its

policy against condoms, is

spreading AIDS as certainly

as if its prelates were injecting people with the virus.

An elderly man with a

dubious past believes he can

speak infallibly on metaphys-

ical subjects; young people

suffer long-dead medieval

clerics to do their thinking

for them; women are allowed

should be.

or whore; children are abused by an organisation rotten with misplaced sexual energy. There are only so many make the world a better place, but buying into this nonsense is not one of them. What one can reasonably expect in human affairs is a little less harm done out of

knowledge about how the universe actually works. Everything else, from socialist utopia to kingdom of heaven is just chattering to keep your spirits up, and the World Youth Day is a deafening example of distracting stupid chatter.

So what answer did Councillors make to the pilgrims on our behalf? The majority approved the request and so the papal visit will get a Byron Shire imprimatur some time this month. Meanwhile I would urge Scientologists, Raelians and the Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence to frame a similar request to Councillors for official recognition, a request they will have no logical reason to refuse.



Would you like to join us for our quarter century edition in 2009? Contact rustym@iinet.net.au or 0428 847 390



Articulate, well read and cosmopolitan



AUCTION CLEARANCE Sunday July 13th 2008 10am **VENUE: 3/68 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay** (This Industrial Unit will be offered for sale on the day at Noon) **VIEWING: Strictly 8am day of sale**

Antique, Old, Vintage & Modern UNDER INSTRUCTIONS IN VARIOUS ESTATE MATTERS, RETIREMENTS, RELOCATIONS, UNPAID STORAGE, BANKRUPTCY AND LIQUIDATION MATTERS, VARIOUS GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, FAMILY DIVISION AND COURT ORDERS, UNREDEEMED PLEDGES. PERPETUAL TRUSTEES, THE BENEFICIARIES, IMPORTS FROM INDONESIA & CHINA, MANY TRADE & PRIVATE VENDORS, FURTHER INCLUSIONS ACCEPTED ON 15% COMMISSION. An extensive collection of Japanese Meiji period bronze objects, good antique European, English & Colonial furniture, rare cedar Thomas Hope chiffonier, large cedar clerks desk ex Parramatta gaol, chest of drawers, 4 poster bedstead, huge Victorian gilt wall mirror, display cabinets, elevated bookcase, partnership desk, lovely Chinese marriage chest, cedar, pine & Qld maple dressing chests & trunks, rustic & restorables, memorabilia, HMSS & old silver, good estate jewellery many fine diamonds, collection Lightning Ridge black opals, others mounted with chains, collection gents gold & silver fob watches & chains, seals, mourning jewellery, antique Italian cameos & semi precious baubles, bronze garden fountains & statuary, rustic antique iron outdoor seating, new & reproduction furnitures, Chinese & Indonesian designer pieces, a fine selection of antique & old Persian & Tribal carpets includes silks, old wares, edged weapons, clocks & watches, incl fine 19th C French, jade, fine crystal & glassware, musical & other instruments, tools & regular household items country items, cast iron. Further entries received 3 days prior or by appointment.

Australian Paintings & Graphics

The sale will include genuine guaranteed (as per catalogue description) original works, in oils, watercolours, crayons. pencil drawings, etchings, screen prints, other limited editions and sculpture by John Olsen, David & Arthur Boyd, David & Margaret Preston, Tim Storrier, Adam Cullen, major works by this Archibald winner, Pro Hart, David Rankin, Charles Blackman excellent early drawings & delightful watercolours, Robert Dickerson, Reinis Zusters, Norman, Lionel and Raymond Lindsay, John Coburn, Wendy Sharpe, Max Mannix, Aboriginal works, Jeannie Petyarre, Janet Golder, Gracie Morton, Barbara Reid Napangarti, Ronnie Bird & others, Brett Whitely, Hans Heysen, Kerry Lester, James Willebrant, George Gittoes oils, rare political, and many other Australian artists of repute, 16th to 18th C engravings, European works by and after Rodin, Picasso, Rembrandt, Degas, Cézanne, Dali, Chagall, Lautrec, collection signed photos & prints by Louis Morley (Christine Keeler), Graham Mc Carter (Brett Whiteley & Dylan Thomas), Max DuPain, Bill Henson & lesser known photographers. This is a very interesting sale & well worth your attendance.



on a reception for young that would otherwise go to homage to irrationalism it is

The major part of the that no miracle in history has of the world to see the Pope. funding of course comes They even used the word from the NSW public purse sonal investment in the the adherents of one particu- the occasion, Iemma must lar religion. It would indeed be torn between the value of batch of god botherers want- ernment's incompetence circus might actually shut Most people know what down the city as effectively

For, make no mistake, Olympics, the website claims, while spruiking sales of tions of the Cross, in various There is some argument locations from St Mary's to

Feeling ch A Stihl chainsaw can help keep you warm! WoodBoss mid-range saws From only puturs MS210, MS230, MS250 **Great grunt**



IMPORTANT NOTICE: Usual conditions, buyers premium of 15% for cash & eftpos & 17.5% for credit cards. All goods must be paid for and removed by noon Monday 10th. Please ring and confirm final inclusions to avoid disappointment. No Cheques, Amex or Diners

Free Valuation Sunday 13 July 8am-10am

Curious about the value of your treasured items, paintings, iewellery, antiques, curios, collectors items, old books, or any object of interest. We will be available between 8am and 10am Sunday 13th 2008 for free valuations prior to the sale. Bring along your item, or a photo and we will value for you without charge or any obligation. If you choose to sell we can offer it in our sale.

Archers Auctioneers & Valuers P/L 17 Cooper Street, Katoomba NSW 2780 Ph (02) 4782 6000 Katoomba, Mobile: 0413 947 170 www.archersauctions.com.au

Council Roundup with Jann Gilbert

Byron District **Funerals**

When you lose someone, we understand you need time. Time to plan, time to organise all the special things. Time to come together and remember a life well-lived.

For 25 years Byron District Funerals has been a caring part of the Northern Rivers community.

BYRON BAY Byron Street 6680 9100



To embrace a lifetime, we give you time.

Australian Owned | 24 Hours | All Areas | Prearranged Funerals



Humour called out of order

r Tom Tabart caused week's Ordinary speech against a motion to hold a civic reception for 'pilgrims' attending World Youth Day. Cr Tabart felt that funding the reception set an unwanted precedent for Council, and used a number of colourful literary or historic allusions to stress his point. This set cries of 'point of order' echoing across the chamber with objections from some fellow Councillors and members of the gallery, who quite obviously didn't find his remarks TV production, the show humorous.

Debate on the issue became fairly passionate with objections to the funding being (somewhat unfairly) labelled discriminatory. Granted the amount requested for the reception was not great (\$500) but the debate certainly raised some interesting philosophical questions.

that, where some groups or any resistance to a particular viewpoint is immediately viewed as discriminatory. This regularly succeeds in stymieing any real debate of issues. The motion to fund the civic reception was eventually put to the vote and carried.

Another motion that spurred vigorous debate was the waiver of fees for East of Everything shooting locations for the second series. Cr Lazarus questioned the Mayor about her supposed 'conflict of interest' regarding being mentioned in the credits for the series. The Mayor responded with a reminder that the whole of Council was mentioned in the credits, and that other Councillors had both pecuniary and non-pecuniary interest in the series (as extras, etc). Three Councillors identified themselves as departed the chamber.



Cr Tucker and Woods objected to the waiver on the had raised. basis of not knowing the dollar value of fees being waived. Unfortunately, until locations are confirmed, this information is unable to be calculated.

must go on. With the second series about to go into production Cr Barham reminded her colleagues that a timely decision was needed from Council. General Manager Graeme Faulkner informed Councillors that, to waive the fees under s356, the proposal needed to be advertised for 28 days.

In the end, with an amend-It does seem unfortunate ment to advertise the proposal to comply with s356 organisations are concerned, provisions, the motion was eventually passed with the the government to enforce Mayor using her casting legislation, Council simply vote. Crs Tucker, Woods and Lazarus voted against.

> Youth Services (BYS) who requested and got the funds allocated for the Get Rocked youth music festival that, unfortunately, did not come to fruition. Based on Council's resolution of support BYS had outlaid favoured for a number of funds for band deposits that reasons, not the least of were non-refundable, which which is to attract a wider had left the organisation out field of candidates, who may of pocket. Councillors had be constrained from runno problem with fulfilling ning due to work or home their original obligation, which they deemed as unconditional, and a motion to allocate the funds to BYS was carried.

of public entertainment) upgrade was also voted on with work finally set to comhaving an interest and mence. Cr Barham Westheimer, Tardif and Kesexpressed her disappoint- tle voted against the motion.

Cr Lazarus also felt it ment that the major works taken so long to be under-

Director of BYS Paul Spooner also presented Councillors with a brief printed report on the recent Social Forum and issues it

ood news was on the agenda for Mullumbimby Sportsfields and the draft bike plan (after much debate) with Meanwhile, in the world of both of the proposals before Council supported. And good news for children also with a motion to protect children from tobacco and support the reforms of the State government's discussion paper that include banning smoking in cars where children are present and putting tobacco items out of sight in retail outlets.

Only Cr Tucker spoke against the motion questioning the difficulties of enforcing it. Cr Staples reminded Cr Tucker that it was up to needed to show its support for the protection of children. The motion was t was good news for Byron passed, with only Cr Tucker voting against it.

The bad news, however, is that residents will not get the opportunity to even give feedback on a motion to move Council meetings to the evening. This move is commitments.

Crs Barham, Staples and Tabart spoke for the motion on the basis that debate to move the meetings should The YAC POPE (places happen in the community not in Council where it may be driven by self-interest. Crs Tucker, Woods, Lazarus,





Great community event. Enter yourself, your family or your team now! go to www.mullumtobruns.org.au

For further information: 6684 6886 or info@mullumtobruns.org.au



Brunswick

Building Bio-diversity on Farmland

Workshop

Landcare

Saturday 12 July, 1-4pm, The Pocket

TRUST

Come and hear award-winning farmer David Marsh from Boorowa talk about his family's innovative farming system that has enabled them to build both bio-diversity and make a profit. The talk includes a tour of a 170 acre farm, including riparian restoration works, in The Pocket.

> Free to financial Landcare members and \$5 for non-Landcare.

Afternoon tea provided. Bookings 6684 5390.

Supported by the NSW government's **Environmental Education program.**



Human rights hit the big screen

Jann Gilbert

Human rights: a concept often quoted in theory but rarely, it seems, used in practice. While governments and the UN play the diplomatic card, in real terms, human rights abuses continue to flourish around the world.

Sometimes the problems seem too formidable, overwhelming; all hope appears to be lost. But strangely enough, as many of the films in the Activating Human Rights Film Festival testify, it is in some of the most hopeless situations that the greatest hope is to be found.

How does a former US soldier, who served in Iraq, come to walk the world to bring about an end to war? Or a surfer's search for waves lead to a quest for understanding? Or a young GRASP, I heard about Lone Australian carbon-trading Droscher-Nielsen, a Danish entrepreneur propose a solution to the burning season up an orangutan rehabilitathat rages across Indonesia gering orangutans and con- intrigued me as a potential tributing to climate change?

The selection of films at the festival tackles these con- made good, Kim Mordcepts and more, and is notable for the distinct role of hope in each. Yes, there is High, will also be in attensuffering, for humans and dance for the screening of animals alike, but somehow his multi-award nominated hope is always present, clinging on in the face of some Harvest, which tells the story horrific circumstances and events.

Festival Director J'aimee in Laos. Skippon Volke says that's the val, which is a finale to the overshadowed by Vietnam journey towards understand-Activating Human Rights and Peace Conference.

'It's aptly titled "activating human rights" because it's about people overcoming adversity,' says J'aimee. 'There are some truly amazing stories that motivate you to want to make a difference and that's the idea, activation, getting human rights in the public sphere and on the public agenda.'

Two of the films screening at the festival are also the product of local filmmakers. Director/producer Cathy Henkel will be attending the sneak preview screening of her film, Burning Season, which opens the festival on Friday July 4 at 7.30pm at the Community Centre. 'I decided I wanted to make a film about the importance of forests not only as threatened habitat for endangered species like orangutans, but also in relation to climate change,' says Henkel. 'After the massive fires in Indonesia during the burning season of 2006, which by some estimates were calculated to contribute almost 15% of global carbon emissions for that year, Indonesia was ranked



Bomb Harvest director Kim Mordaunt filming on set brings a little excitement and hope to a new generation of children from Laos. Photo courtesy Lemur Films

delivering a fervent message as the third largest emitter of but Laos was bombed more ing and empowerment.' greenhouse gases in the world. Through Jeff's work [her partner Jeff Canin] with ex-flight attendant who set tion centre in the middle of children collecting scrap destroying rainforest, endan- Borneo. She immediately metal and a new generation Gong struggle) and continue character for the film.'

Another local filmmaker aunt, who grew up in Wilsons Creek and went to Mullum documentary feature Bomb of the seemingly endless work of bomb disposal units

'The secret war in Laos,

than Vietnam and all the Allies in WW2 put together,' says Mordaunt. 'This happened mostly in secret and is a largely untold story. Thirtyfive years after the bombs were dropped you've got training to become bomb disposal specialists. It's an manrightsfilmfest.com.au. eerie echo of what is to come post-apocalyptic reality that's both sad and inspiring.'

The program offers a wide seven sessions is titled to reflect the films shown in the session. Session one is 'Initiating', session two 'Understanding', and so on. As

Following the Friday night opening the festival kicks off on Saturday with a free 7.30am session of Falun Gong in Railway Park. Screenings start at 9.00am (with Plum Blossom in the Snow, a film about the Falon of young Laotian people all day. For session times and costs visit www.activatinghu-

Tickets are available at the from the wars of today -a door with individual session prices from \$5 to \$12 (\$10 concession) or grab an allday, seven session pass for variety of films on human only \$25 (\$20 concession). rights issues. Each of the Please note, the Burning Season screening will be attended by conference delegates so seats available to the public will be limited. To ensure your seat email, actiwhole idea behind the festi- between 1964 and 1973, was J'aimee says, 'It's a visual vatinghumanrights@hotmail.com.





DOORS COMPLETELY FOLD BACK TO REVEAL A WORLD OF SPACE Solid timber glass doors • Perfect for new homes • High quality joinery • Ideal replacement for aluminium sliders • On display in our showroom • Obligation free measure and quote • Installation



194 Byangum Rd, Murwillumbah (02) 6672 8000 www.plantationshutters.com.au



Hudson, Chronicles of Never + much more...

Corner of Lawson and Fletcher Sts Ph : 66807642

Save 30% with CountryLink's low season rail fares*

To Sydney from Casino **Coffs Harbour** Grafton

One way fares* from To Brisbane from Casino **Coffs Harbour**

\$3	4
\$5	9
\$4	7

Contact your nearest CountryLink travel centre on 13 or visit www.countrylink.info

Murwillumbah Kempsey Taree **Port Macquarie Byron Bay** Lismore Nambucca Heads



One way fares* from

\$76

\$67

Grafton Murwillumbah

Kempsey

Taree

Port Macquarie

Byron Bay

Lismore Nambucca Heads \$16 \$67 \$72 \$72 \$24 \$29 **\$63**

The service just comes naturally CountryLink

*Adult economy class fare valid for travel until 31 August 2008. Conditions apply.

...and over 350 other destinations!

lealth and beauty

BYRON BAY MODEL AGADEMY

Byron Bay Model Management is set to introduce BBMA by hosting a 4 day intensive holiday workshop at a special first time rate.



This course is for any guy or girl with or without model potential, aged 13 and over who would like to increase their knowledge and skills in any of the following subjects Make Up, Beauty Maintenance, Hair, Personal Style, Diet & Nutrition, Modelling for Runway & Photography, Movement & Posture. Become a more beautiful & confident you!

Call us now on 6687 1160 to avoid dissapointment as spaces are limited.

BYRON BAY MODEL MANAGEMENT TRUTH, BEAUTY & INTEGRITY IS OUR PASSION

Discover Chiropractic

A Different Approach To Chiropractic Care

MARGARET TAY Chiropractic Biophysics Specialist **COMPASSION** WITH PASSION

Be fully informed Rehabilitate your spine Nurture your family Complete spinal assessment Traction & exercise therapy Manual, activator and cranio-sacral adjustments



Prepare for a warm welcome... and <u>partnership</u> through shared knowledge Call 6680 8400 now for \$55 Special initial consult



Byron Bay Models

Byron Bay Model Academy will be introduced by a special 4 day intensive school holiday workshop which is being offered at a first time promotional price.

The course is aimed to target a diverse age group of individuals from 13 years who would like to develop a stronger sense of personal style, confidence, nutritional/diet tips for glowing beauty, make up art and hair skills.

The selection of teachers have extensive industry experience and are eager and excited to share their knowledge with YOU.

You will be given a full overview of the Fashion/Modelling world and you will learn hands on how to behave and model at a photo shoot.

Date: July, 15, 16, 17, 18 Time: 10am to 5pm daily

Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club Cost: \$189

Call Ashley for bookings on 6687 1160

Discover Chiropractic:

More than just a quick crack!

As your spine contains the nerve supply to your entire body - why not maximize your health? In addition to relieving pain, Chiropractic Biophysics addresses underlying structural instabilities, rehabilitating your spine into total health.

Margaret Tay is a dynamic practitioner with years of experience who continues diversifying her knowledge with passion and enthusiam DVA and Workers compensation accredited, rest assured your problem will be thoroughly investigated. Bulk billed radiography also available when required.

* UPCOMING CLASSES

Natalia Torres

Byron Bay - General Class - 11am - 12noon

DATES: Tues 19 & 26 Aug & Tues 2 & 9 Sept LOCATION: Azabu Luxury Resort

p: 0417 251 390 e: info@cheekytoes.com.au

www.cheekytoes.com.au

INFANT MASSAGE Communication Beyond Words

Byron Chiquitos Cheeky Toes

Infant Massage

Learn to communicate through the natural language we are all born with... touch.

Chiquitos Infant Massage has been created to deepen and strengthen the bond between parents and their 'chiquitos' (little ones).

The benefits of infant massage are numerous and affect us on many levels.

Does your child have difficulty sleeping?

Does your child suffer from 'colic'?

Have you ever wondered what your child is trying to tell you?

Learn specific massage techniques which will enhance your child's well being as well as deepening your connection.

Ultimately creating an environment for positive interrelating in the future.

Classes are to be held over 4 weeks.

Call Natalia Torres on 0417 281 390 or visit www.cheekytoes.com.au for more information



North Coast Medical Centre

Not living your life to the fullest? Hindered by issues such as addictions, family and relationship problems, issues of loss or grief or past trauma?

Sarah Mabbutt is a qualified Counsellor with 16 years experience working closely with both men and women, to facilitate positive change and increase emotional wellbeing.

Working from a person centred approach, be professionally supported to gain insight and understanding into patterns, dynamics and family issues to improve your quality of living.

Michael is University trained and has been practising bodywork for 6 years integrating his skills in Swedish, Remedial, Lymphatic Drainage, Sports and Myofacial Release techniques. 'Michael has a huge passion for bodywork, his treatments range from strong deep tissue work to gentle restorative stress relief massage.

Working together at NCMC with GPs and other health professionals for your health and wellbeing.

Ph: 6685 8666

Byron Bay Chiropractic Centre

Byron Bay Chiropractic Centre provides an essential service to the local community and has built a solid reputation over the last 15 years.

Byron Bay is a holiday and tourist destination so we are often called upon to give acute care to injured holiday makers, exhausted city dwellers or long distance travellers. Our specialty is to focus on the impact that stress and the modern lifestyle have on the nervous system. A complimentary massage by alified therapists is









Michael Murphy Massage Therapist Sarah Mabbutt Counsellor



North Coast Medical Centre BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au 24 SHIRLEY ST, BYRON BAY • PH: 6685 8666

Learn to understand the language we are all born with Deepen the bond with your child through the relaxed & fun art of Infant Massage

SEPTEMBER 2008

Enrol now to learn gentle yet powerful techniques for communicating with your child. Numbers are limited!

iquito

included before the chiropractic adjustment.

Our treatment consists of manual chiropractic adjustments, soft tissue releases, use of the Activator instrument, sacro-occipital technique and many other adjunctive therapies.

To make an appointment with Bruce (now back!) or Brent please call us on 6685 8159. We are at 52 Shirley Street, two blocks up from the hospital.

6685 8159 Shirley Street Byron Bay

Shirodhara

Ayurvedic oleation therapies are very specific and relaxing. Some of these therapies are being integrated into spa and general massage therapies for stress reduction, self-awareness, relaxation etc.

In Shirodhara therapy a continuous stream of oil is applied to the forehead through a suspended seamless copper pot for different periods of time, depending on one's constitutional makeup and state of health.

Shirodhara may be given using coldpressed, cured and warm oils (or ghee, milk, herbal decoctions, floral teas...) depending on the individual client's health and the prevailing season.

All these oils can be reused by the client (only) for self massage or for other Shirodhara therapies (cost reducing) and are provided to the client after therapy.

Despite no physical contact with the therapist and client, a high level of interaction takes place between them, as the therapist consciously directs the dhara/flow onto the client's forehead.

The therapist must be well trained and must take a brief case history and explain to the client the relevance of lifestyle correction, necessary dietary changes and/or the need for herbs/ supplements to go along with a series of Shirodhara therapies.

Recent research has confirmed Shirodhara's relaxing effect on the pineal, pituitary and hypothalamus, making it most suited to conditions like high stress, insomnia, worry, anxiety, lack of concentration/meditation, health maintenance, rejuvenation and treatment of illnesses.

Byron Ayurveda Centre is part of the Ayurveda College which assures you of well trained, professional and courteous staff.

Present this article to receive your 15% discount on Shirodhara. Offer ends 21 July '08.

6680 8788 or 6632 2244 info@ayurvedahouse.com.au

Dr Tim Hawkins Laser Hair Removal With

Andrea Niemann

Introducing the most advanced technology for the quick, effective way for permanent hair removal. This is a perfect treatment for men and women to have during the cooler months and by the summer, waxing and shaving can be a thing of the past.

Phone to make an appointment with Andrea for a FREE consultation on 6685 7307

Anti-ageing treatments

See our experienced cosmetic practitioner Rae Harvey (R.N.) Sydney trained, brilliant in her field.

Dermal fillers are used for lip enhancement, wrinkles and frown lines, the effect is immediate and lasts for many months. Injections for deep frown lines and eyebrow lift is a quick and effective treatment.

Appointments available, phone 6685 7307.



For Health And Vitality

Chi Kung is ancient body-mind wisdom particularly effective for stresses of modern lifest

It works through gentle flowing exercises that promote the smooth circulation of energy throughout the whole body.

Chi Kung is uniquely beneficial for the health of the organs, joints and bones, and the digestive, nervous and immune systems. It improves posture, spinal alignment, flexibility, ease of movement and core strength.

Chi Kung calms the mind and deeply relaxes the body.

Shirsha Marie is offering a broad range of courses and ongoing training in this superb self-healing practice.

Please see advertisement for details.

Weekend Introduction to Craniosacral

Craniosacral Australia is offering a weekend introductory course, 2 & 3 August.

Participants will learn the fundamentals of craniosacral work on the body. This course is complete in itself and forms the basis of the rest of the training. While the essential anatomy and theory behind craniosacral will be presented in an easily absorbed manner, the course is extremely practical. After the weekend participants will be able to give a treatment which can help relieve body pain and balance the nervous system.

Experienced bodyworkers can add a new dimension to their repertoire and anyone willing to learn a new way of touch is welcome.

There is a free presentation evening 23 July at the Community Centre. 6685 4971 info@craniosacral.com.au

Look gorgeous all year with Judy

The high-tech O2 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. Judy has recently introduced micordermabrasion to her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian). If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful

you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, **call Judy on 6685 5870.**

oduction Dr Tim Hawkins

anti-aging facial rejuvenciion

Lip Enhancement
 Wrinkles and Frown Lines
 Injections - for Deep Frown Lines
 Microdermabrasion For Deep Cleansing,
 Speeding up Cell Renewal and Refining Pores

Rae Harvey (R.N.) Our Experienced Cosmetic Practitioner, Sydney Trained, Brilliant in her field of Anti-Aging Treatments. By Appointment. Andrea Niemann Medical Cosmetic Tattooist, By Appointment Only - Cosmetic Tattooing

14 shirley st Byron Bay Fax: 6685 8799 Ph: 6685 7307

CHI KUNG

RELAX & ENERGISE With Shirsha Marie

Gentle healing exercise for radiant health & well-being

Next 6 week course in Mullumbimby Enhancing Chi flow in the body Fri 11am to 1pm. 1st Aug – 5th Sept

Sunday Chi Kung Rejuvenating days of Chi Kung exercises and healing meditations. On 31/8, 28/9, 9/11 & 7/12

Byron Classes – Tues to Fri. 8.30am to 10am Tai Chi – Accepting new enrolments now.

BOOKINGS: 6685 8181 www.byronlivingtao.com.au



Why should you go to Judy? BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS **fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing** Specialising in all facials including oxygen and microdermabrasion.

• Tinting • All waxing

Judy's Damper Yourself... For appointment ph. 6685 5870

For appointment ph. 6685 587



Craniosacral Australia presents: Craniosacral Training

Health & Beauty Consultations, Therapies and Nationally Recognised Training

Ayurveda House Ayurveda College P/L 27 Campbell Rd, Kyogle NSW 2474 Tel/Fax 02 6632 2244

Byron Ayurveda Centre Shop 6 Middleton St, Byron Bay NSW 2481 Tel/Fax 02 6680 8788

Ayurveda House Ayurveda College P/L Unit 3/42 Junction Rd, Burleigh Heads, Gold Coast, Qld 4220 Tel/Fax 07 5568 0733 Email: info@ayurvedahouse.com.au Pr Co • St • Ft

Shirodhara

- Professional Ayurvedic Health & Beauty Consultations and Therapies
- Shirodhara, Head Massage
- Full Body Massage, Steam and Herbal Masks, Facials
- Special treatments for the lower back and the chest...

All Classical Ayurvedic Therapies

HLT60707 Adv Dip of Ayurveda 116 weeks including HLT41207 Cert IV in Ayurvedic Lifestyle Consultation course nationally recognised training commences Sept 08.

For your prior learning and experience in Ayurveda through self-study or work experience etc, give us a call to discuss how you could benefit through recognition of prior learning and attain your qualification.

Phone 02 6680 8788, 02 6632 2244, 0408 485 778 www.ayurvedahouse.com.au

with Trevor and Heera

Level 1 Byron Bay 2008

4 weekends (taken together)

2 - 3 August (Introduction, may be taken alone)
16 - 17 August
23 - 24 August
6 - 7 September

Free Intro Evening

Byron Bay Community Centre Wed 23 July 7.00 pm.

Ph: 6685 4971 • www.craniosacral.com.au • info@craniosacral.com.au

Quality

second

hand

goods

for

sale

Byron Bay Writers Festival www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au

irited bookshop

(opp. Woolworths & Cinema)

email: iconbooks@bigpond.com

Phone (02) 6680 9455

C.A.W.I.

Welfare Inc.

Companion Animals

OP SHOP

Brunswick Heads

(Next to Supermarket)

nr Tweed & Booyun Sts

h. 66851444 Mon - Fri 10am to 5pm

Help us build a dog shelter in Byron Shire

cawi@dogshavetales.org.au

Byron Bay

NRITERS

25-27 JULY 2008

WORKSHOPS FROM 21 JULY

Full Program On Sale Now!

Tickets and information at

www.byronbaywritersfestival.com

or Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262

artsingue _ - - BECTON BALLERS

Shop 1/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay

Great reads for young readers

Every year, the Byron Bay Writers Festival chooses a KKKKKKKKK' is all school to review selected the students can say when children's books. This year, they find a possum head some of the top students in the sandpit. What to do from Byron Bay Public with the head is the real School have delighted us with their insightful and sophisticated reviews. We to figure out. hope you enjoy them as much as we did!

illustrated by Mitch Vane **Reviewed by Charlotte** Whan, class 3P

Little Lunch is an entertaining book with three short, funny stories about Mrs Gonsha's humorous and amusing class and the adventures they experience during little lunch (recess).

Danny Katz has done a great job in engaging an audience aged 6-9 years. He has started off with a funny introduction to each story to get the children's attention then solved the problem by doing something even more hilarious. Danny Katz has taken everyday, common incidents that occur in the school yard and turns them into humorous and funny tales.

The common theme of these stories revolves around the students needing to find a solution to their predicament.

'The Slide': The readers discover that all the prob- us that it does not matter lems can be solved eventually. Mrs Gonsha has a *huge* let anyone stop you from bum, so big that when she ignores her students and goes down the slide, her bum gets stuck halfway down. It is up to her students to figure out how to get her down. It is hilarious how they finally solve their problem and get Mrs Gonsha off the slide.

'The Sandpit': 'YUCKquestion that the young, intelligent children have

'The Principal's Office': Rory likes to pick his nose. Rory likes to swear Little Lunch by Danny Katz, at girls. Rory likes to fill water in his mouth and spray people. But Rory doesn't like going to the principal's office. Rory hates not being able to play outside with his friends. What will his friends do to make him feel happier?

The setting of this book is a school ground. It has been described well which makes it a lot easier to relate to. The illustrations by Mitch Vane are sensational and really bring out the personality and appearance of each character well. I encourage all younger readers to try this book.

Josephine Wants to Dance by Jackie French, illustrated by Bruce Whatley

Reviewed by Georgia Conechado, class 2P

Who would think that a kangaroo could dance? In the story Josephine Wants to Dance, Jackie French shows who or what you are, don't doing what you love best.

On the first page, we meet a kangaroo named Josephine who loves to dance. Although her brother tells her many times that kangaroos don't dance, suggesting that she shouldn't, Josephine is so determined to dance that



Danny Katz, author of Little Lunch

she makes her own way, even becoming a ballerina!

character because even though her brother did not giver her support, Josephine many terrified homeless chose to listen to others who were supportive and found what she needed to follow her dream.

I think that when Jackie made Josephine's brother say, 'Get real', she gave him the personality of a nineyear-old boy. I was surprised to see a very fancy word, 'pirouetted' used in the story.

I really like Josephine Wants to Dance because it is heart his love for story-writing to warming and the illustrations are simple yet realistic. There are many illustrations of Josephine dancing with closed eyes, which felt to me that she was at peace. Illustrator Bruce Whatley drew a pretty good sewing machine. The words sometimes grew in size to make it more interesting. I was glad that the ballet director gave Josephine a chance to perform.

children's book and I would are important - even if we recommend it for children do not survive, sometimes aged 3-6.

Once by Morris Gleitzman **Reviewed by Arianne** Wright, class 3K

This story introduced me to the life of children during war. Truths were discovered, lies were revealed and the reality of death became daily occurrence.

It's 1942, Felix is a poor Jewish boy living in a Polish orphanage during the Nazis' domination of Europe. His book-selling parents are alive. After almost four years of separation, Felix sets out to find them.

Felix meets Zelda, a bossy girl who needs someone to look after her and together Josephine is my favourite their journey continues. They come across the dead, the dying, the tortured and Jewish people.

Just as a situation threatens to separate them, Barney rescues them - for once Felix has someone to look after him. While Felix stays with Barney who cares for them and his group of similarly scared children, he gradually pieces together the horrific puzzle of Jewish persecution. Once this truth is discovered, Felix has only keep his hope of survival alive.

Gleitzman has created a determined character in Felix. Despite all the hardship and desperation thrust upon him, he still has faith and optimism and proves that 'everybody deserves to have something good in their life, at least once.'

Gleitzman's story is inspired by his own family I think it is a very good history and shows that books our stories do.



Bangalow turns it on

A month after the Writers for 2008) and Gerard Bro-Festival another important phy. Shire event will take place

Festival has been described Bangalow this year, includby Australian composer ing Ian Munro, piano; Peter Sculthorpe as 'the the Graeme Jennings, violin; most exciting festival out- Julian Smiles, cello; Kees side a capital city' and Boersma, double bass; and indeed it offers world-class young pianist, Denny Liu, musicians and a captivating from New Zealand. program. August 29 and running be Southern Cross Soloists2, through until Sunday, an initiative of Southern August 31, the Festival fea- Cross Soloists and the tures a dramatic range of Queensland Conservatomusical styles, from renais- rium Griffith University. sance song, through the delights of Haydn, returning to the stage this Beethoven, Chopin and year include guitarist Slava Schubert, to the drama and Grigoryan, the renowned electricity of Hartmann and Grainger Quartet, violist contemporary Australian Patricia Pollett, the Queensmusic by Brett Dean, James land Choir and members of Ledger (Southern Cross the Bangalow Festival Soloists' Composer in Focus Chamber Orchestra.

Several top performers The Bangalow Music will make their debut at Also performing at the Opening on Friday, Festival for the first time will Favourite Bangalow guests



UNIVERSAL RESPONSIBILITY

This international conference is for everyone who cares passionately about human rights and peace. The conference will provide a crucial and critical learning space for activating human rights and peace in relation to the fields of law, justice, culture, humanities, education, the environment, politics, spirituality and health.

- 10 keynote speakers
- Over 80 paper presentations, panels and workshops
- Cultural and social events

34669679707657007657007947

http://www.scu.edu.au/research/cpsj/human_rights/index.html

Volume 23#04 © 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor : Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au



JULY 1 - 7



CULTURE 26 TELLY 28 BEATSNBOPS 30 PUZZLE 31 STARS 31 GIG GUIDE 32 CINEMA 33 EATING OUT 34

givenway **VERY HAIRY** FUNNY

I have a double pass for the lucky reader who would like to see Dave Callan at the Pandanus Lounge at the Byron Service's Club on Monday 14 July. Email mandypow@ echo.net.au with subject header 'big hairy funny dude'.



ENTERTAINMENT OUR COASTAL

This week the Piece Gallery in Mullumbimby presents an impressive joint exhibition by artists Stephen Phibbs and John Turton. Titled 'Over Land and Sea' it is a collection of new works where Turton explores the dynamics of ocean and estuary formations, while Phibbs concentrates on documenting the decaying form of The Cherry Venture, a shipwreck that stood for thirty years on the Queensland Coast.

My phone conversation with Stephen reminded me of a school excursion, where we clambered over the rusted hull of the infamous Cherry Venture. Now removed for public safety The Cherry Venture once rated as one of Queensland's top 20 tourist destinations. It is the story of the sea, and our maritime history that most interests Phibbs. 'The Cherry Venture got washed up in 1973 and got dismantled late last year. I thought that this would be a great opportunity to record it. I have collected photos that people have given me over the years – so I have these different photos of it being eroded over the years from all different angles, at all different times of the day. I like remnants in time. I like looking at big time lines and what's left in the soil to discover what has happened."

So what is the particular appeal of the Cherry Venture?

'It was the idea of an accident and 24 years buildup where it had a bit of a cult status and now it's gone. It's dismantled now, but I don't think it's dismantled to put it anywhere, it's gone because it's so eroded. Photographs were the only way of recording it, and now I have the paintings.

Represented by Schubert's, Stephen Phibbs is in the beginning of mounting a larger exhibition, with the Mullumbimby exhibition being a toe in the water of where the body of work will go.

'It's a test case for a bigger exhibition - it's such a great story. There were massive storms in '73 and '74, it hit the ship coming from New Zealand, it was one of 22 ships :

no one died, but there were 40 foot waves, and as it was washed into the beach, the propellor was coming : out over the top, they had Vietnam Vets hovering in the dunes trying to bring it in and do the rescue, but it was too wild, they had to go back to base, but some old guy knew a track from Maroochydoore through the dunes, popped over the dunes and rescued the people in the middle of a cyclone. A lot of people aren't aware of the maritime history of this area. In the second world war there was 33 ships sunk off this coastline. There is a memorial to it overlooking Duranbah - it just blew me away, and so many people got killed.'

For Stephen, it's the drama and power of the sea to shape story that particularly interests him. 'I love the paintings of Turner and

that got washed up during that time, : all that drama, those paintings of

Middleby

: but this one got pushed so far north, : the ships and the disasters, that is sitting in the back of my mind when I paint, there is dramatic sea history that is lost

Being an artist is a lot more involved than one imagines. It's not all late nights up with your brush.

'It's really full on and people don't quite understand, there's not just the craftmanship aspect, you have to develop the theories and good subject matter and drive the whole marketing thing - it takes up the a good part of my life. Although this has been some of the most enjoyable paintings I have ever done. Beautiful surfaces, rusty hulls, the shapes are just amazing because they have eroded and there is the fantastic story and a sense of the painting as an archive."

Stephen is a planned and methodical painter, who credits the success of his work to having : until 10 July.

a plan and knowing where he is going and how he will get there.

'I know my layering process – what you realise if you do plan and think your paintings out and work in layers and put them away and do it over four week period it's a lot more successful. It's a slow process of building but giving time to consider it and considering it slowly - not destroying it and moving into another direction. You need to do a lot of looking when you are working a painting – it's amazing how you can see when a line is out. There is a lot of looking! I would recommend that you should have a very comfortable chair - you are going to be doing hours of looking and listening to the fridge. So painting does really suit north coast people!'

Over Land and Sea is an exhibition of paintings on show by Stephen Phibbs and John Turton on show



🛢 🛢 🖸 🖲 🛢 🖷 📾 🖬 🗐 🖲 🔘 24July 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo 🔍 🔍 💭 💭 💭 💷 🔘 💭 💭 💭

The Soapbox Mandy Nolan

HIPPY HIPPY SHAKE HIPPY HIPPY SHAKE HIPPY HIPPY SHAKE



Have you ever been called a hippy? It's never a compliment. It's a form of cultural vilification, where prejudice escapes race and manages to condemn purely on the platform of lifestyle choice. Being called a hippy means you are an unemployed, pot

smoking air head who lives in a teepee, eats mung beans and twirls firesticks. You are not plugged into the capitalist grid. You are a loser. John Lennon said: 'Woman is the Nigger of the World', well I think the same could be said of hippies. They gently cop the constant flack of inaccurate and cruel stereotyping with a quiet patchouli stained humility. One must ask the question: what is a hippy anyway? And why have we decided to hate them? The original hippy culture originated from the beatnik generation as a backlash to the social controls and conservatism of the fifties. They took acid, grew organic vegetables, dropped out and initiated the sexual revolution.



A NIGHT WITH CLARE

Clare Bowditch was an early starter. She began writing songs from an early age and continued writing in private until she met John Hedigan in 1998 and formed their first band, Red Raku. Marty Brown, today Clare's partner, produced their first EP. They were recognised by the powers that be and went on to receive a recording grant from the Arts Victoria Music for the Future Program, which saw them record Autumn Bone in the front room of their house in Melbourne. The Feeding Set was a name Libby coined as a joke referring to the meals Clare would cook for them every Wednesday night after rehearsal. Clare is off to Berlin to pursue the exciting opportunities available

there, so this may be the last opportunity to catch her live in some time. She had a huge summer touring with John Butler and is thrilled to have a stripped back version of her favourite young act Hot Little Hands with her on the road. She performs at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Thursday.

DEADLY MUSIC

This Saturday at the Rails features Deadly Award Winners Banawurun. With roots deep within the red soils of Indigenous Australia and Africa, these guvs have won the hearts of Australian audiences with a string of acclaimed festival performances. The Nightwatch Tour sees the Brisbane five-piece step onto the national stage to deliver the next instalment of their soulful future roots and hypnotic outback Motown. As those who have seen them in the flesh will know, this is first and foremost a live band and it is on stage that the magic truly happens. Distinctly Australian yet internationally focused, Banawurun make music for

So next time you engage in casual sex, free from guilt outside the institution of marriage, you have reaped the benefit of hippy culture. They had unprotected group sex, so that you could engage in Erica Jong's infamous zipless fuck. They were the pioneers of music festivals, which ironically have become big mainstream business these days. Old hippies gave us counterculture, a relaxed attitude to recreational drug taking and championed the concept of sustainable living way before scientists called last drinks on the environment. Hippy culture is largely responsible for the unique identity that we have here. Without long haired thai pant wearing dudes fiddling away in their banana sheds up in Main Arm making moccasins and baby slings, we wouldn't have the markets, we'd be another comfortable beachside tourist town awash with travellers with nothing to photograph except a few fancy rocks. We need to heritage list our hippies because there's hardly any left. The pervasive power of economic cleansing has managed to limewash most technicolour trippers to an inoffensive beige. Something happens to your values as soon as you

movement – as infectiously danceable as it is socially and politically charged. Recently renamed by a Gu Gu Yelangi Elder, Banawurun (meaning 'running water' and formerly known as Troy 'n' Trevelyn & The Tribe) was formed in 2004 by aboriginal man Troy Brady and Matabele Zimbabwean woman Trevelyn Brady. The band serves as a vehicle for bringing awareness and change to social inequalities by promoting through their music a message of equality and freedom. Of course, while distinctly home grown in nature, Banawurun's songs are universally relevant. This was confirmed with the band's 2006 tour to the US, which culminated in a showcase performance at the world famous Viper Room in Los Angeles as part of MUSEXPO. Here delegates and press affectionately labelled Banawurun 'The poster children of Australia'. Musically rooted within the cultures of the two singersongwriters, Banawurun takes the baton from iconic acts like Yothu Yindi and the Warumpi Band, fusing traditional indigenous instruments and ideas with new roots music sensibilities. With three EPs released throughout 2007 - each with the expert production of ARIA award winning producer Paulie B (George, The Beautiful Girls) - this upcoming national tour serves as a teaser and



C 💷 🗖 🔳 🖾 💷 📾 🖪 💌 💷

O B O C B O B Www.echo.nct.au

put on a tie. It cauterises compassion and activates

the part of the brain that once sought meaning and

connection but now rejoices in real estate. We need

a Hug a Hippy campaign to restore a little of the

road, with a heavy load, from the (pot) seeds he

sowed. You gotta try a little kindness. Shine your

light for everyone to see. Slow down and pick him

up, there's always room in a BMW for one more.

I don't look like a hippy. I'm a relatively neat, well

makeup, designer lingerie and stilettos. I would

never be caught dead in tie dye, don't wear Indian

shawls, detest meditation and often eat food covered

in chemicals. But in my heart, I am, and always will

be a stinky hippy. Except it's not sandalwood, it's

Chanel. Peace Man. Keep tuning out. The world

dressed woman in her 40's with a moderate amount

of upkeep. I shave my legs, wax my bikini line, wear

brotherhood. I challenge you to dig deep and find

that hemp-wearing hippy within. As Glen Campbell

almost said: When you see a hippy standing on the

CC THE CAT AT THE RAILS ON SATURDAY

the excitement leading up to their new CD release in November.

FOR THE LOVE OF **FEDERAL FOLK**

After the roaring success of the opening night, the Federal Folk Night returns to Federal Church on Friday at 7pm with award winning musician Felicity Burdett. Felicity won Best Album in 2005 for her debut album Going with the Flow with her band The Love Bus. Since then, she has gone on to play The East Coast Blues Festival and Splendour in the Grass. This is a rare opportunity to catch a stunning performer precursor to the band's debut in such an intimate setting. This month also sees Coorabell School show off some of their upcoming talents, as well as two local support acts. No need to hire babysitters, as kids are free and welcomed. Adults \$7.50, under 18 \$4, under 12 free. Enquiries, contact Mick McHugh 6688 4160.

their vocal abilities and crowdpleasing song selections. Saturday sees the return of crowd faves, De Jah Groove. Six musicians and a whole lot of energy create an explosion of sound that fills the room as they take the audience from the first downbeat to the last thump. Hailing from

BIG BAND AT THE

the great modern big bands led by Bob Brookmeyer, Thad Jones and Maria Schneider. The result has been the coming together of 14 of Perth's finest young musicians and composers to create new music for big band. 'We are all very excited to be taking our music and the big band experience into venues across Australia. It's always a thrill to play to new audiences. It's a big tour and we've got a great big bus to prove it - lucky we all like each other!' says Mace of the touring party. In a very short time MFO has developed an individual and original sound through regular performances and special projects including the highly acclaimed Chinese : Whispers series, based on a musical composition game created by Francis where each musician composes 10 bars of music before passing it on to the next composer. Other projects include a commission by the Perth Jazz Society (The Unpopular Songbook) and a collaboration with Aboriginal singers from the band Djiva.In 2006 MFO released their first studio CD, titled Introducing the Mace Francis Orchestra. They also released the limited edition album MFO Live featuring performances from their

Melbourne, these guys are filled with raw energy. Their genre can be described as 'Renegade Reggae, a crossover of styles with funk, rock, roots, hip-hop, with a foundation of reggae.' They also play the Sunday arvo session, so as Madonna once crooned: 'Get into the aroove...



Ku Promotions presents

Aria Award winner

CLARE BOWDITCH

in concert

full-length release.

JUMPIN JUPITER

It's been a few orbits, but Radio Jupiter is back with a whole new hot lineup. They make their welcome return to the Rails on Friday. From the mountains to the sea, from the deserts to the gardens, music is the magic that binds us together, and magic is what Radio Jupiter has on offer. Featuring local legend, singer/songwriter Ras Si who has fronted the band since '85. Check the new tunes, the new vibes and the new riddims dat will get vour feed dancing. It's all part of

BEACH MUSIC

Get to the Beach Hotel on Friday and catch The Bourbon Prophecy doing song's from the most classic 70s and 80s Rock, Pop and Disco to the best modern country sound ever. This band drives audiences insane with

BLUE BIRDY

There is nothing quite like the excitement and impact of a big band - the exhilarating experience of being in a room with, in this case, 14 top notch musicians all playing at their best. Audiences across Australia will get the rare chance to experience that delight first hand when the Mace Francis Orchestra tours in June and July. Touching down at the Blue Birdy at Liquid on Wednesday July 9. MFO was formed in 2004 by bandleader and composer Mace Francis to experiment with

composition in the style of



FELICITY BURDETT AT BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB ON WEDNESDAY 9 JULY AND AT THE FEDERAL HALL FOLK NIGHT ON FRIDAY

BANAWURUN RAILS ON SATURDAY





2006 tour around Victoria including their Wangaratta Jazz Festival appearance. Don't miss them on their Sound Travellers initiative, funded by the Australia Council Music Board.

VAN SHE WAS

In preparation for their debut album release V this coming August, Sydney merrymakers Van She are ready to showoff their studio tans and kick out their newest jams on the Van She Party tour. A hybrid live/DJ tour, the Van She Party tour will see the smartarse gents not only showcase their new live set featuring tracks from their forthcoming album V, but also step out from behind the instruments to DJ some tricky techno and a selection of their globally notorious remixes. They play the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday.

songs hit a chord with most people... songs that reflect relationships and real life as it is. Original recording star Sarah McGregor will again present some of her stylish, songs, and demonstrate the talent and professionalism that put her in the top bracket, where she holds her own every time. Mook will sing some of his more pithy and funny songs, joined by Guy Kachel from the Eniun duo. A unique singer/ songwriter himself, Guy will perform some solo and duet numbers with Mook. This ex-Tamworth musician's amazing songs are always crowd pleasers. Solid country door \$10/\$8. guitar and harmonica, strong vocals and great lyrics. A winning combination. To finish the night, first time at the Vista will be Felicity

in the male jazz singer mould – think Vince Jones and you have some idea of where we're going with it. Featuring Tim Sladden – vocals and guitar; Connor Fitzgerald – keys; Dave Tweedie – bass, and Aiden Haworth – drums (up from Sydney!) Come early to get a good seat, **Blue Birdy** in **Liquid**, Woolworths carpark, doors open at **8pm**. **Wednesday**!

MUSIC FOR PEACE

The Activating Human Rights and Peace conference presents Rhythm and Views, a concert that features the dynamic Jaslyn Hall of Triple J as MC. The night is a celebration of music, rhythm and views. Nigel Stewart and his Baygil : Narli Jagun dancers open the concert, with several local and internationally renowned poets performing throughout the evening. Music performances are by the melodious Leigh Carriage and accompanist Steve Russell, the inspired folksy Janie Conway Herron, and the last performance of our ever-delightful Hottentots before they head overseas on tour. The evening finishes with an energetic first-ever Australian performance by Nigerian Juju music group Elyman Afrocana. Thursday at the Byron Community Centre at 8pm. Tix at the

CC THE CAT

CC the Cat is quickly gaining attention in her hometown Brisvegas and surrounds as an outstanding funk/soul/ reggae vocalist with her astounding vocal range and a jazz scat to kill. Backed by mad-slappin' funkadelic groove-child Tracy Stephens on bass and ex-Londoner beats explosion Guy Anderton on drums, CC the Cat trio are a party-shakin' groove machine pumping out everything from deep dark thumping acoustic rock tunes to uplifting reggae anthems and pop-catchy funk/soul journeys. Over the last three years, CC the Cat trio have toured tirelessly from the East Coast to the West of Oz, sneaking in a bar recordbreaking five-week residency at the Roebuck Bay Hotel in Broome WA (where the Waifs and Johnny Diesel started off their careers), playing some huge sets at the Island Time Reggae Festival and the Gold Coast's Wonderland Festival in late 2007, and working the East Coast from Melbourne to far North Queensland with barely a week off. CC the Cat release their debut EP Nicotine in August before CC heads to NYC/Montreal on an independent tour.





🔲 🔳 🔲 🔲 🗐 📵 🔳 🗐

Byron Shire Echo July 1 2008 25



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

TUES 1	HARRY HEALY 9.30PM
WED 2	EVEN
	+ THE SPAZZYS +
	TRACY REDHEAD
	9.30PM
THURS 3	RED SUN BAND
	9.30PM – FREE ENTRY
FRI 4	DAN CARROLL
	BAND
	9.30PM – FREE ENTRY
SAT 5	VAN SHE
	9.30PM
SUN 6	SLEEP PARADE
	+ BUSHIDO

BACK TO VISTA

After a short but successful Irish jaunt, cut short by illness, Mook is back and so is the **Byron Vista Club** after a brief winter hiatus. The night will open with the welcome return of Celtic harpist Andy McGlone. Andy is a wondrous harp player. Enjoy the dark tones of grunty Nimbin songwriter Ewan James who returns after a long absence with his superb lyrics, choppy guitar and soul vocals. Ewan's Burdett & The Love Bus. So for \$10 at the door there's no better way to spend a winter Wednesday night than the Byron Vista Club. **July 9** at the **Byron Bowlo** from **7pm**. Don't miss out! Yummy food available at Butlers.

BLUE BIRDY IN LIQUID

Tim Sladden and The Satellites return to the Blue Birdy to bring you a night of blues, groove and funk. They'll be churning out some Jon Cleary, Mose Allison and of course some of Tim's funky tunes. Tim is one of the country's next bigthings

(Full head of folis/creative colour extra \$10)

Colour/Cut \$99



Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158 (must present coupon)

Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)

+ DUSHIDU 9.30PM

> Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas





FILM

The Activating Human **Rights and Peace** Conference comes to a close at the Byron Bay Community Centre this weekend with an impressive film festival that focuses on finding solutions and showing how individuals can create positive change in a world experiencing social injustice. The sessions have been structured to highlight affirmative steps that can be taken in overcoming adversity and initiating transformation at an individual and community level. Friday night at 7.30pm will feature a sneak preview of Cathy Henkel and Jeff Canin's new film, The Burning Season. Cathy will also be available for a Q&A after the show. Saturday morning starts at 7.30am at Railway Park with Falun Gong, an energizing practise led by experienced practitioners who will guide participants through standing and sitting meditation. The first film session at 9am is Plum Blossom in the Snow, and examines the plight of Falun Gong practitioners in China. The sessions continue throughout the day, with afternoon highlighs -

THE BRUNS 2 LA DANCE TROUPE GET READY FOR THE TRIP OF A LIFETIME AND A PERFORMANCE AT DISNEYLAND



The Cats of Mirikitania at 3.20pm. Make Art not War is Jimmy Mirikitani's motto. This feisty and idiosyncratic 80 year old artist was born in California and raised in Hiroshima but by 2001 was living in the streets of New York. Jimmy can be found on a corner in Soho sketching pictures of bleak internment camps, whimsical cats, and the angry red flames of the atomic bomb. When a neighbourhood filmmaker pauses to ask about Mirikitani's art, a friendship begins that changes both their lives. After this session there will be a Q & A session

with the film maker, Cynthia Connop. Another highlight will be Sliding Liberia, a story of war, peace and surfing. Four American professional surfers travel through the war torn West African Nation on Liberia in search of the perfect wave. Their surfing focus quickly gives way to the recognition that Liberia is not a typical surfing destination. With recent war and destruction, they face the realities of life in a postconflict world. The search for waves becomes a quest for understanding, and the surfers record the stories of : Liberians they meet along

A Sneak Preview of

Seats to this session are limited

Cathy Henkel's new film

The Burning Season + Q&A

the journey. At 8pm the controversial Bomb Harvest, by Kim Mordaunt will be screening. This is about the disposal of bombs that rained down on Laos during the Vietnam War and the challenge of disposal. A huge live bomb is found behind a village school and straight talking laconic Aussie bomb disposal specialist Laith Stevens arrives to check it out. He's in the process of training a new bomb team, so reluctantly leaves the bomb's disposal until his team is up to the task. But will they get back there in time? There will also be a Q&A with Kim. Entry to all films is \$5 or for \$25/20 you can get a pass to all of them!

TRIPLE J'S DAVE CALLAN AT THE PANDANUS LOUNGE

Often named 'the fluffiest comedian in Australia', Dave Callan is a versatile and highly entertaining comedian, writer and performer. Dave was part of the creative team that launched Rove Live in the late nineties on Channel 9. He stuck around for one season as writer / performer





C 🛯 🗶 🖲 🕲 💷 🗐 🖲 🗩

👩 👩 👩 👩 🜑 🜑 www.echo.net.a

THE JOY OF DANCE, MUSIC, FOOD AND GIVING AT EWINGSDALE HALL ON FRIDAY

to facilitate its intro to the

Ten network in 2000 then

left to pursue international

Dave has performed in

touring of his unique standup.

Ireland, across Great Britain,

South East Asia and both

the East and West Coast of

the United States. Dave has

performed an important role

Comedy Festival Roadshow,

as MC for the Melbourne

a role which takes him

around Australia annually

performing to crowds of

up to 1500. Dave's solo

seasons in the Melbourne

International Comedy Festival

continue to receive popular

and critical acclaim. His first

show, Shithouse, received

up to its name' (The Age)

and Wonderful World was

'Wood of Joy - Chip off the

Dave joined forces with Sam

'Sunshine Factory' a surreal

cult following. Dave has also

live sitcom that garnered a

gained a cult following on

Triple J radio as creator and

presenter of 'The Graveyard

Shift', a retro-horror themed

Saturday night party show.

Dave will also fills the drive

and breakfast teams shoes

old Block' award. In 2005

Simmons to produce the

Golden Gibbo nominated

awarded the peer voted

complaints that 'it didn't live

: him 'Consistently Funny' and the Age refers to his show as 'A triumph'. His sharp and often left of centre insights offer a satirical relief from the daily drudge! He performs at the Byron Service's Club swanky new Pandanus Lounge with me as MC and the manic high charged cranking wit of Mr Brendan Lovechild. Don't miss this bent battle of the brains. Monday 14 July at 8pm. Tickets are available at the club for \$15/20, or can be booked on 6684 3443.

MARITIME **HERITAGE TOUR THE CAPE BYRON LIGHTHOUSE**

The Cape Byron Lighthouse will be open for guided lighthouse tours during the upcoming winter **school** holidays. Cape Byron Trust Chairperson Yvonne Stewart said, 'The lighthouse tours provide visitors with the opportunity to explore and appreciate the maritime heritage of Byron Bay. It is also a rather unique opportunity to gain access to an operational lighthouse, and get a close look at the superb Fresnel lens, the first of its kind in Australia when installed in 1901. Visitors will join an experienced guide and find out about the history and significance of this unique lighthouse. They will climb the tower, stopping at each of the three levels before stepping out onto the top balcony where at this time of the year they are likely to see a passing Humpback whale,' said Ms Stewart. Guided tours of the Cape Byron Lighthouse are available on Tuesdays and Thursdays (all year), with additional Saturday tours operating over the winter holidays from Saturday, July 5 to Saturday July 19. Guided tours take approximately 40 minutes and cost \$8 for adults, \$6 for children and concession. and \$25 for family groups. Children must be five years old to participate in tours. Bookings are recommended. For further information on tour times and bookings please contact the Cape Byron Trust on 6685 5955



Saturday 5th One Day 7 session pass \$25/20 7.30am - Free - Falun Gong in the Railway Park

9am - SESSION 1 - INITIATION - \$5

Plum Blossom In Snow: Zhizhen Dai's husband was kidnapped, tortured and killed by the Chinese authorities - for being a follower of falun gong, a blend of exercise, meditation and religious beliefs.

10am - SESSION 2 - UNDERSTANDING - \$5

Nowhere Here In The Middle: What the Australian government called 'The Middle of Nowhere' these people call Home.

Rosita: The plight of a nine-year-old Nicaraguan girl, pregnant as the result of a rape, triggers a battle over whose life has precedence.

11.40am - SESSION 3 - REALISATION & ACCEPTING - \$5 - Mixed Shorts

1.25pm - SESSION 4 - EDUCATING - \$5

Infinite Justice + A Soldier's Peace: A soldier returns from Iraq to walk the length of the most right-wing state in the nation, in protest of the war. An inspiring and thought-provoking look at one man's grassroots effort to create a peaceful world.

COMEDY

3.20pm - SESSION 5 - HEALING - \$7/\$5

The Cats of Mirikitani: Jimmy Mirikitani survived the trauma of WWII internment camps, Hiroshima, and homelessness by creating art.

Bloodlines - Australian Premiere What happens when a child of Holocaust survivors meets the descendent of a Nazi war criminal? + Q & A with Director Cynthia Connop

6.10pm - SESSION 6- ACKNOWLEDGEMENT & REDEMPTION - \$10/\$8 Short Films + Sliding Liberia: A story of war, peace and surfing, Four American surfers travel through the war-torn West African nation of Liberia in search of the perfect wave. Byron Bay Film Festival's 2008 Best Surf Film

8pm - SESSION 7 - BECOMING PROACTIVE - \$12/\$10 Bomb Harvest - Feature Length Version: Powerfully anti-war in the most

humane sense. Exposing how the trauma of the bombing lives on 35 years later. Using warmth, humour and richness this film will enlighten you...It might also enrage you... + Q&A with Director Kim Mordaunt

delicious food from from scious 9 FOODS

For film programme information visit www.activatinghumanrightsfilmfest.com.au

Fundraising for the China Sichuan Earthquake Appeal ING HUMAN RIGHTS

Southern Cross

🕽 🖲 🖸 💽 🗐 🗐 🗐 🔍 🗐 🔳 🔘 www.echo.net.au 📋 🔲 📄 🔲 🗐 🗐 🔳 🔲 🧐



or visit the shop at the Head Lighthouse Keepers Cottage.

THEATRE **SHOW US YA TWITS!**

Twits is a children's play adapted from the classic tale by Roald Dahl, presented by an experienced crew of theatre practitioners from the Byron Bay Theatre Company to be performed in the second week of the July school holidays. The Twits employs a cast of four accomplished local actors: Craig Hearps, Linda Rutledge, (who play Mr and Mrs Twit), Avikal and Mandy Morris, (who play the Narrator and the Roly Poly Bird), plus eleven talented youth from the Byron Shire ranging in age from 11 to 16 who vary in roles as story tellers, monkeys and more. Behind the scenes is a

crew, designers, lighting technicians and musicians working on new music, new designs and new ideas to bring the play to life in the **Byron Bay Community** Centre Theatre. The theatre is an arena style, which lends itself perfectly for the circus-ring like set designed for this play. The actors express a marvellous mix of theatre, movement, slapstick, puppetry and audience participation to tell the tale of Mr and Mrs Twit and their 'stupefyingly stupid', smelly, stinky, silly and very, very funny antics. Local children and their parents still sing praises for The Big Friendly Giant, which was another Dahl play directed by Sandesh and performed a few years ago at the Mullumbimby Civic Centre by the Byron Bay Theatre

16 this production is sure to delight audiences young and old with two shows daily

- 11am and 2pm. Tickets on sale from July 1 at Santos Byron, Mullum Bookstore, and Lismore Caddies. Contact Iris Ray on 0417 93 7720

BE A HOBBIT FOR A WEEK

Does your child want to be a hobbit, a wizard or an elf during the school holidays? An exciting five-day Music Theatre Workshop for children will be held at the Steiner School in Mullumbimby in the first week of the holidays. Aimed at children aged seven to fourteen, workshop participants will make props and costumes and learn a script and songs for a performance of The Hobbit on the the final day of the course. Anita Kuhn of Goonengerry ran a similar course last year and is looking forward to collaborating with Jessica Dixon of Rosebank and director Judy Clingan of Canberra who pioneered this type of music theatre workshop. 'It's about the process for the children more than trying to produce a slick performance. The children get a taste of all the different aspects of stagecraft and the workshop incorporates a lot of music, if a child plays a particular instrument we try to bring it in,' says Anita. Enquiries for Music Theatre Workshop on July 7-11 call Anita on 6684 9313

PLAYBACK TURNS 10

Cape Byron Playback Theatre celebrates ten years of 'playing back' to local, regional, national and international audiences. Still going strong after a decade of providing a foum for people to reflect on and witness the stories that connect and move us, make us laugh and inspire us. You can share your moments and stories and watch them as they are played back by a team of highly

musicians. This month the special performance will be Celebrating Community. Saturday at the Drill Hall at 7.30pm. Entry by donation.

NAIDOC FILM WEEK

Flickerfest presents 'Bit of Black Business', thirteen short films to celebrate NAIDOC Week. The five minute short dramas represent the outrageous, courageous, mysterious, simple, straightforward and complex nature of being part of the Indigenous community. Presented by the Arakwal corporation, Flickerfest and The Island Quarry, this program will screen a selection of contemporary indigenous short films that give an insight into what it means to be indigenous in Australia, as told by Indigenous people themselves. Highlights of the program include Nana, winner of the Crystal Bear in Berlin and Best Australian film at Flickerfest 2008. Tickets at the **Byron** Community Centre, or at the door \$8/6. See issue next week for program details.

AUDITION!!!

Norpa is looking for an actor or actress to play the role of a child in The Bloody Bride, scheduled for performance, 21 & 22 August in Lismore at the Starcourt Theatre. Of course you don't have to be a kid, just be able to get in touch with the little bugger that lives within. It doesn't even matter whether you are a girl or a boy. Contact Julian and forward a CV or brief bio to ad@norpa.org.au and arrange an audition time.

DANCE **DANCE TROUPE TRAVELS FROM BRUNS 2 LA**

The Brunswick Valley School of Dance has been chosen as one of only two dance schools in Australia to attend the 2009 Dance Excellence Festival to be held in Los Angeles next April. Dance Excellence is a an event where one studio

Byron Shire Echo July 1 2008 27 The Petit Sng AUTHENTIC FRENCH CAFE-RESTAURANT Book with Chauby & Igor now! 6685 8526 Q D Q Q D OPENING 7 JULY 5 CARLYLE ST SEE PAGE 47 **8** Northern Rivers Conservatorium **ACTING for Stage** & Screen

MID YEAR INTAKE

Auditions July 5

Professional coaches in acting, voice, movement. Semester starts July 21. If you're SERIOUS about studying ACTING contact NRCAC 66212266.

Tweed River Art Gallery 3 JULY - 3 AUGUST



NPWS NORTHERN RIVERS REGION ABORIGINAL ART AWARD

CONTEMPORARY WEARABLES '07 On tour from Toowoomba Regional Art Gallery

IT WAS IN HER PASSING Rochelle Summerfield

FREE ADMISSION Cnr Tweed Valley Way & Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm





Television Guide

1. Imelda Staunton, Andie MacDowall and Anne Chancellor are a trio of friends in **Crush** (NBN, Friday noon), a chick flick and an easy waste of a couple of hours. 2. Robert Heinlein may have had an explanation in his original novel for why high-tech intergalactic warfare would be conducted on foot by soldiers instead of with planet-smashing rays or nuclear weapons, but Starship Troopers (Prime, Saturday 10pm) gives no clue. Excellent special effects and a half-hearted social critique of the human side of the war, which itself behaves like an insect nest, hint that there is an interesting idea buried under all the muscle-flexing species chauvinism. ABC2 continues to screen interesting old movies on Saturday night. This week it's the start of an Audrey Hepburn season with Roman Holiday (8.30pm), followed at 10.30pm by the original Disney Jungle Book.





ABC	ABC	SBS	PRIME	ten	IIINBN
4.30 G.P. (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.00 Time Team (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 2.00 SeaChange (G) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.00 Travel O2 (G) 6.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) 7.00 AEC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The Gruen Transfer (M*,cl) Comedy 9.30 That Mitchell And Webb Look (PG) 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Latelline 11.35 Dalziel And Pascoe (M*,v,dr) Repeat 12.25 Movie: The Senator Was Indiscreet (1947) Stars William Powell, Ella Raines 2.00 Movie: The Private Life Of Don Juan (1934) Stars Douglas Fairbanks. 3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat.	 7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 8.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 Speed Machines (G) Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 6.30 Eataholics 9.30 How Young Can I Get? 10.25 7/7 Attack On London (M*,v) Repeat 11.35 Close 	 5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 Movie: At Five In The Afternoon (G, 2003) Drama from Iran. 2.50 The Movie Show (G) Repeat. 3.00 Parent Rescue (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Parent Rescue (PG) Repeat. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Thalassa: Pangalanes Canal 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari – Maltese Safari (G) Repeat. 8.00 The Passionate Apprentices: The Beekeeper's Daughter (G) Part 2 of 3. Documentary series. 8.30 Dateline 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Salam Cafe (PG) Comedy. 10.30 Movie: In The Light Of The Sun (2004) Drama from Italy. 12.15 Movie: Tell Me Something (MA,v,cl, 1999) Thriller from South Korea. 2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight 	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Playhouse Disney 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Seduced By A Thief (M,V,S, 2001) Stars Sean Young, Rick Peters. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 That '70S Show (PG) 3.30 Scrubs (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven New 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Ugly Betty (PG) 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 9.30 Air Crash Investigations (PG) 10.30 The Unit (M) 11.30 Cavemen (PG) 12.00 Family Plots (M) Final. 12.30 Kiwifruit (M) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Getting Even With Dad (PG,L,V, 1994) 2.30 Harry's Practice 3.00 Super Robot Monkey Team 3.30 The Great Outdoors 12.00 Scrubs 1.00 That '70S Show (double episode)	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs (G) 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (M) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.30 Rules Of Engagement (PG) 8.30 House (M) Repeat. 9.30 Numb3rs (M,v) 10.30 Ten Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion	 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 TVP Direct and Danoz 12.00 Movie: Charms For The Easy Life (PG, v,a, 2001) Stars Gena Rowlands, Mimi Rogers, Susan May Pratt. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm Repeat. 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 State Of Origin – New South Wales vs Queensland Live. 8.45 Lotto 9.30 Missing Persons Unit (PG) 10.35 Wimbledon Tennis 2008 – Day 9. Live. 4.00 Blue Collar TV (M) 4.30 Untold Wealth (G) 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Good Morning America
 4.30 G.P. (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Shipwreck Detectives (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pie In The Sky (PG) Repeat. 1.30 Collectors (G) Repeat. 2.00 SeaChange (G) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 5.25 Blue Water High (G) 6.05 Grand Designs Indoors: Houseboat 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report With Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Catalyst: The Female 8.00 Catalyst: The Female 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Live At The Basement: Eddie Reader (G) Repeat. 12.25 Movie: Lady Hamilton (1941) Stars Vivien Leigh, Laurence Olivier. 2.30 Psychic Investigators (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Movie: The Ghost Goes West (1936) Stars Robert Donat, Jean Parker. 	 7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 National Press Club Address Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat. 5.00 The Cook And The Chef 5.35 ABC Fora 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Spicks And Specks Repeat. 8.30 The Gruen Transfer Comedy. Repeat. 9.30 The Peter Serafinowicz Show. 10.00 The Book Group (M*,sr,cl) Repeat. 11.25 Close 	 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Hotspell (G) Repeat. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 6.00 Thalassa: Turbot Man 6.30 World News Australia 7.35 Inspector Rex (M) Crime drama series from Denmark. 8.30 Spiral (M, v,a, c) Crime drama series from France. 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 All The Invisible Children (M,a,dr) Drama from France. 12.10 Clara Sheller (M,cl) Drama from France. Final. 1.15 Movie: Jewboy (M,cl,a,s) Stars Naomi 	5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 How I Met Your Mother (PG) 8.00 My Name Is Earl (PG) 8.30 Bones (M) 9.30 The Amazing Race (PG)		 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker 12.00 Movie: The Case Of The Whitechapel Vampire (M,v, 2002) Stars Matt Frewer, Kenneth Welsh. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm Repeat. 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 Getaway (PG) 8.30 Hell's Kitchen (M,cl) 9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 Wimbledon Tennis 2008 – Womens' Semi-Final Live. 4.00 Blue Collar TV (M) 4.30 Guthy Renker 5.00 Entertainment Tonight
 4.30 G.P. (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Life In The Undergrowth (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address: Launch Of The Garnaut Climate Change Review 1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Around The World In Eighty Treasures (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.30 Can We Help? (G*) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors 8.30 Silent Witness (M*,cl) 9.25 Spooks (M*,v) 10.20 Lateline 11.30 triple j tv Repeat. 	 7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 ABC Fora 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 The New Inventors Repeat. 5.00 At The Movies Repeat. 5.30 Catalyst Repeat. 6.00 Compass: Chasing The Blake (G) 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.30 Moving Wallpaper (M*) 8.50 Echo Beach (G) 9.15 A Little Later: Texas (G) Repeat. 9.30 Chaser's War On Everything (M*,cl,sr) Repeat. 10.00 Spaced (M*,cl) Repeat. 10.25 Jewel: Live At Humphreys By The Bay (G) Repeat. 11.25 Close 	 5.20 World News in various languages. 1.30 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Insight Repeat. 2.30 Hoover's Gold (G) Repeat. 3.30 Downunder Grads (PG) Repeat. 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 6.00 Thalassa: The Saint Brandon Archipelgo 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 The Fabulous Flag Sisters (PG) 8.30 The Wehrmacht (M,v) Doco series from Germany. 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Movie: Raising Victor Vargas (Mcl,s, 2002) Stars Victor Rasuk, Judie Marte, Malonie Diaz. 11.35 Movie: The Stratosphere Girl (MA,cl,s, 2004) Drama from Germany. 1.05 Movie: Bind Shaft (M,s,v,cl, 2003) Drama from Hong Kong. 2.40 WeatherWatch Overnight 	 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Playhouse Disney 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: The Planman (M,v, 2003) Stars Robbie Coltrane, Celia Imrie. 3.00 That '70s Show (PG) 3.30 Scrubs (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime '& Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,a) 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G) 8.30 Movie: Kinky Boots (M,cl, 2005) Stars Joel Edgerton, Linda Bassett. 10.30 2008 AFL Premiership Season Round 14: Adelaide vs Geelong. 1.30 Guthy Renker Infomercials through until Gam. 	(M,sr,d,a, 2001) Stars Drew Barrymore, Steve Zahn, Brittany Murphy.	 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker (G) 12.00 Movie: Crush (M.s.a,cl, 2001) Stars Andie MacDowell, Imelda Staunton. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Live Friday Night Football Gold Coast Titans vs Manly Sea Eagles. 11.30 Wimbledon Tennis 2008 – Mens' Semi-Finals Live. 4.00 Blue Collar TV (M) 4.30 Guthy-Renker 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 5.30 Hi Hi Puffy Amiyumi II (G)

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Bushwhacked (PG,v,s,cl, 1995) 2.30 Road To Beijing 3.00 Super Robot Monkey Team 3.30 The Great Outdoors

5.00 Religion



12.00 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday

For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys "Elle" 0421723784 www.krystaladultworld.com

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

) 개통

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote 0418 666 546 Call for a



W	vw.echo.net.au					Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 29
	ABC	ABC	SBS	PRIME	ten	IIINBN
SATURDAY 5	 2.00 Movie: Variety Time (G, 1951) Stars Frankie Carle, Hans Conried, Leon Errol. 3.00 Rugby Union: Shute Shield 2008 5.00 Bowls: PBA World Championships 6.00 My Family (PG) Repeat. 6.30 Gardening Australia (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.20 Wild At Heart (PG) 	 7.00 Kid's Programs 2.50 Ace Day Jobs (G) 3.00 rage (G) Repeat. 5.00 rage: Guest Programmers: Tiesto (G) Repeat. 6.05 The New Inventors Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat. 8.00 At The Movies Repeat. 8.30 Movie: Audrey Hepburn Season – Roman Holiday (1953) Stars Audrey Hepburn, Gregory Peck. 10.30 Movie: The Jungle Book (1942) Animated film. 12.10 Close 	 5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 San Remo Song Festival 2008 from Italy. 3.00 The Wonderful World Of Albert Kahn: Middle East – The Birth Of Nations (PG) Doco series from the UK. 4.00 Every Picture Tells A Story (G) Masterpiece from the UK. 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 5.30 Mythbusters (G) 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 The Nest (PG) Part 2 of 6 doco series on living at home with parents. 8.30 Big Love (M,c), D trama series. 9.30 Rockwiz (PG) rock quiz show. 10.00 Tour De France 2008 Stage 1. Cycling. Live. 2.00 WeatherWatch Overnight 	 1.00 Otago Classic Rally (G) Rallycars. 1.30 Road To Beijing (G) Countdown to the Olympic Games. 0.00 V8 Supercars Darwin. Live. 5.30 Sydney Weekender (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Great Outdoors (G) great mys- teries of the world. 7.30 Rugby On Prime Australia vs France. Live. 10.00 Movie: Starship Troopers (MA, 1997) Stars Casper Van Dien, Denise Richards. 12.30 Movie: The Million Dollar Hotel 	6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Video Hits First (G) 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 12.00 Infomercials (PG) 1.30 Nok Line & Sinker (PG) 2.00 Movie: Little Secrets (PG, 2001) Stars David Gallagher, Michael Angarano. 4.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) 6.30 Ice Road Truckers (PG) Canada. 7.30 AFL Round 14B – Sydney vs Colllingwood 11.00 Mark Loves Sharon encore 11.30 Crime Files 12.00 Formula One Grand Prix: Round 9 – Great Britain (Qualifying) 1.30 Infomercials	6.00 Infomercials (G) 7.30 Kid's Programs 11.30 TVP Direct (G) 12.00 Margaret River Pro Surfing comps. 1.00 The Snow Show (G) Series return 1.30 Movie: Kim (G, 1950) Stars Dean Stockwell, Errol Flynn, Paul Lukas. 4.00 Discover Downunder (G) 4.30 Talk To The Animals (G) 5.00 Holidays For Sale (G) 5.30 Fishing Australia (G) 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G) 7.30 Movie: Stuart Little 2 (G, 2002) Stars Michael J Fox, Melanie Griffith. 8.40 Lotto 9.05 Movie: Wedding Singer (M, 1998) Stars Adam Sandler, Drew Barrymore. 11.00 Wimbledon Tennis 2008 – Womens' Final Live. 4.00 The Nany (PG) 4.30 Guthy-Renker
	10.10 Midsomer Murders (M*,v) Repeat. 11.50 rage (M) Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.	[a] = Adult themes [sr] = Sexual references [n] = Nudity [mp] = Medical [du] = Drug use procedures [dr] [dr] = Drug references [st] = Supernatural [v] = Violence themes [t] [*] = Could offend [ie] = Issues about [h] = Horror euthanasia	SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)	Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Toons At Noon Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	5.00 Danoz & Guthy-Renker
SUNDAY 6	 2.00 The Lost Civilisation Of Peru (PG) 3.00 One Earth Many Voices (PG*,cl) 4.00 She Sells Seashells (PG*) Repeat. 4.30 First Tuesday Book Club With Jennifer Byrne (G) Repeat. 5.00 Sunday Arts 6.00 At The Movies Repeat. 6.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Dr Who 8.25 ABC News Up-Date 8.30 Valentine's Day (M*,s) 10.00 Compass: Grand Plans 10.40 The Widower (M*,cl,s) 11.40 Trial By Fire (PG) Repeat. 12.35 Movie: The Drum (1938) Stars Roger Livesey, Raymond Massey. 	 7.00 Montreux Jazz Festival 2003: Black Superstars of Music (G) Final. 8.00 Studio 22: Died Pretty (G) Repeat. 8.30 James Brown: Live In Montreux 1981 (G) Repeat. 9.45 Classic Albums: Deep Purple: Machine Head (G) Repeat. 10.35 triple j tv With The Doctor 11.30 triple j tv presents Silverchair (G) 12.00 London Live (FG) Music. 12.30 Red Dwarf (FG) double episode. 1.30 The Guitar Show (G) includes Tommy Emmanuel, Paul Barrere, Brett Garsed, Jeff Lang, Rod McCormack. 200 Beck: Permanent Mutations (G) 3.00 jtv Live: Wolfmother (G) Repeat. 4.00 Radiohead: Meeting People Is Easy (FG) Repeat. 5.00 Falcon Beach (PG) Music. Repeat. 6.30 Kylie Kwong: Mushrooms (G) 7.00 First Tuesday Book Club Repeat. 8.30 Ooldea (G⁺) Repeat. 8.30 Ooldea (G⁺) Repeat. 9.25 Jimmy Little's Gentle Journey (G⁺) 10.30 Art In Reverse: Alex Seton 10.55 Close 	Championships Italy. 1.00 Speedweek Motorsport. 3.00 Football Asia 3.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature – 2008 Copa Libertadores Finals 5.00 The World Game Football. 6.00 Tour De France 2008 Highlights 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Cities Of Light: The Rise And Fall Of Islamic Spain (PG) Final. 8.30 Car Of The Future (G) Doco from the USA. 9.30 Holidays In Places That Don't Exist: Somaliland new 5-part series. 10.00 Tour De France 2008 Stage 2 Live.	 6.00 Religion 6.30 Home Shopping 7.00 Flipper And Lopaka 7.30 Weekend Sunrise (G) 10.00 AFL Game Day (PG) 11.10 Movie: Spy Hard (PG,vs, 1996) Stars Nicollette Sheridan, Leslie Neilsen. 1.00 V8 Supercars Darwin. Live. 5.30 Keeping Up Appearances (PG) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Gladiators (PG) 7.30 Battle Of The Choirs (G) 8.30 Private Practice (M) New series. 9.30 Lipstick Jungle (M) 10.30 Trinny & Susannah Undress (PG) 1.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M) 1.00 Movie: Firetrap (M,v, 2001) Star Dean Cain, Richard Tyson, Vanessa Angel. 1.55 Humps, Hooves And Feathers (G) Doco on imported animals. 3.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping 	8.40 Rove (M) 9.50 Dexter (M) Premier of crime series. 10.50 Flight Of The Conchords (M)	6.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker 7.00 TVP Direct 7.30 Sunday 9.30 Wide World Of Sports (G) 11.00 Sunday Foot Show (G) 12.00 Sunday Foot Show (G) 1.00 Test Drive 1.30 Speed Machine Superboats 2.00 Gilmore Girls (PG) 3.00 WWE Afterburn Wrestling. 4.00 Sunday Football Parramatta Eels vs Penrith Panthers. 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Domestic Blitz (PG) house and garden 7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M) 9.30 Without A Trace (M) All new. 10.30 Wimbledon Tennis 2008 Mens' Final Live. 2.00 George Lopez (PG) 2.30 All Of Us (PG) 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.30 Good Morning America
MONDAY 7	8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch	 7.00 Insiders Repeat. 8.00 Inside Business Repeat. 8.30 Asia Pacific Focus 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Offsiders Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 5.00 Message Stick 5.35 Can We Help? Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Red Dwarf (G) Repeat. 8.30 triple j tv presents The Cat Empire 9.30 Death Note: Confession 10.25 Fatboy Slim And The Chemical Brothers (G) Repeat. 11.10 Close 	 12.55 Market Update – Day 1.00 Halal Mate: Afifa's Match (PG) Part 1 of 4 doco series. 1.30 Dark Science (PG,a,n) Repeat. 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Insight Current affairs. 4.30 The Journal 5.00 The Crew (G) 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial Sport. 5.55 Market Update – Evening 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Top Gear (PG) 8.30 South Park (M,cl,a) Double episode. 9.30 World News Australia 9.55 Market Update – Night 	11.00 Playhouse Disney 11.30 Morning News	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David & Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercials (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother – Nominations (PG) 8.30 Good News Week (M) 9.30 Mark Loves Sharon (M) 10.00 Big Brother – Big Mouth (MA15+) 11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.45 Late Show With David Letterman 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to Gam.	 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life (G) 11.30 Danoz (G) 12.00 Movie: Gentle Ben (PG,v, 2002) Stars Dan Cain, Corbin Bernsen. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 All new series return. 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow Holkham Hall 1 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals (PG) Insect hunters. 8.30 The Farmer Wants A Wife (PG) 8.45 Lotto 9.30 CSI: NY (M) 10.30 CSI Part 1 11.30 Nightline 12.00 E.R. (M) 1.00 The Baron (PG) Repeat) 2.00 Entertainment Tonight 2.30 Danoz 4.00 Good Morning America
TIJESDAV 8	6.00 Time Team: Eastry (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Big Cat Diary (G*) 8.35 Medical Mavericks Infection. Final.	 7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 Four Corners Repeat. 8.45 Media Watch Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 A Place In Slowakia (G) Repeat. 5.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 5.35 Pilot Guides Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Australian Story Repeat. 8.30 The Bill (M) Repeat. 10.55 Geldof In Africa: The Perfect Zero (G) Repeat. 11.25 Close 		 11.00 Playhouse Disney 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Merlin (PG, v,s,a) Part 2 – final. Stars Sam Neill, Helena Bonham Carter. 2.00 That '70s Show (PG) 2.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,a) 7.30 The One – Australia's Most Gifted Psychic (PG) new series. 8.30 All Saints (M,v,a) 9.30 Border Patrol NZ (PG) Series return. 10.00 Ramsay's Boiling Point (MA,cl) 10.30 Air Crash Investigation (PG) 11.30 Cheaters (M) 12.30 Marshall Law (M,s) 	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.30 TTN (G) 12.00 Dr Phil (G) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) Repeat. 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 The All New Simpsons (PG) 8.30 NCIS (M) Double episode. 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.00 Eventhedu Lourg Paumend (G)	5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker 12.00 Movie: Jewel (PG,a, 2001) Stars Farrah Fawcett, Cicely Tyson. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow Holkham Hall 2 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Wipeout (PG) Series premier. 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) Double episode. 9.30 Bad Lad's Army (M,cl) 10.30 How To Have Sex After Marriage (MA) 11.30 Nightline 11.30 Nightline

9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artscape: Peter Greenaway (M*,n,cl) 11.25 Close 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners Repeat.

12.20 Media Watch Repeat. 12.35 Movie: Mix Me A Person (1962) Stars Adam Faith, Anne Baxte

2.45 Movie: After The Ball (G. 1957) Stars Pat Kirkwood, Laurence Harvey.

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: An Elephant's Tale (PG,a, 2000) 2.30 Harry's Practice 3.00 Power Rangers: Time Force 3.30 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Ross Kemp On Gangs 11.30 Road to Beijing 12.00 Commando 1.00 Ultimate Access 4.00 Religion to 6am.

1.30 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping

2.30 Guthy-Renker Australia 3.20 Untold Wealth (G) 4.00 Good Morning America

1.30 Water Rats (PG)

11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Wire (MA15+, cl,v,d) Final.



END OF FINANCIAL YEAR SPECIAL Acer Extensa 5220-200508MI LAPTOP

Bonus Additional 512MB Memory.giving 1024mb & Built-in Web Cam. Two operating system options VISTA HOME BASIC for \$830 OR Windows XPPro for \$969 Additional BONUS \$149 End User Cash Back Redeemable from Acer.

Ends 30th June 2008. Must be claimed within 14 days of purchase & barcode cut from box.

19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

9.55 Market Update – Night 10.00 Tour De France 2008 Stage 4 Live. 2.00 WeatherWatch Overnight

General dentistry

12.30 State Focus Repeat.

1.00 Infomercials

• Safe amalgam removal and detoxification

12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G)

- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment

www.byrondental.com

- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal
- bio-feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology
- Kinesopathy

a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay

6680 7554







CAPE BYRON LIGHTHOUSE TOURS DURING THE SCHOOL HOLIDAYS



from each state in the US and another 25 studios from around the world are selected to represent their area at a week of classes workshops, and at an International Performance Board event. The culmination of the week will be entry into a world class eisteddfod and a performance at Disneyland. The goal of Dance Excellence is to inspire dancers and teachers to fulfill their artistic dreams and desires through education and performance. BVSD director Carly Connors is delighted for the troupe and is very excited at the prospect of taking her charges to LA. 'We are very happy to have been be chosen to go to LA for the 2009 event. It will be an amazing experience for these girls. It's a great opportunity that doesn't come along very often, particularly in rural areas. We rarely get this sort of chance to take part in events on the world stage. Carly and the troupe of 21 dancers will spend a week in LA attending classes from four to six hours a day with some of the foremost dance teachers North America has to offer and the girls are just as excited about a visit to Disneyland as they are about their place in the eisteddfod. The trip including

travel, accommodation and all classes at the festival will cost around \$4,000 per student so as you can imagine the girls are putting a lot of energy into fundraising. The troupe, who recently ran a garage sale at the Old and Gold Festival, has adopted the name BRUNS 2 LA as their motivator and they will be running raffles and hosting several major fundraising events including a 12 hour Dance-A-Thon in September with many of the best dance teachers on the North Coast donating their time to teach open classes in an all day dance event and in October they will hold the 'Bruns 2 LA - Can You Dance' competition at the refurbished Civic Hall in Mullumbimby with students from all over the north coast invited to compete. The troupe is also looking for sponsors for the trip and is inviting expressions of interest. For more information phone 0417 427 518 or email gypsy@gypsylefay.com

BOLLYWOOD, **BHAJANS AND BALINESE BABIES!**

On **Friday** the Ewingdale Hall will come alive with the colourful dances and sounds of India. The 'Bollywood

: Kids', a troupe made up of 3 - 11 year olds, will perform two dances they have been learning all term. Prahlad, who trained for over a decade with Chandrabhanu, will perform classical Bharatanatym dance and The Bollywood Sisters will perform a new piece.The festivities will continue with the divine sounds of 'Sai Ma Sil' playing gorgeous Indian devotional songs that everyone can sing along with. The proceeds of the night will be donated to 'Yayasan Bumi Sehat' – Healthy Mother Earth Foundation. This is an organization that is dedicated to providing wholistic community health to marginalized families in Bali and Aceh. Since the bombing and tsunamis, the increased levels of poverty means that the expenses of health care and proper nutrition are too much for many people and this birthing and natural health centre has been established to aid this problem. Delicious Indian meal, sweets and chai will also be available on the night. The night is called, 'The Joy of Dance, Music, Food and Giving' and is guaranteed to live up to its title! Admission is \$10 adults and kids under 12 yrs are free.



MELODY, A STREAM OF ARTICULATED PITCHES

Sound Crucible is an annual Northern Rivers event that showcases local and international experimental music. Sound Crucible brings Rafael Toral from Portugal and Marcus Schmickler from Germany to the Winsome Hotel in Lismore this Thursday. Support by A Taste of Teeth from Brisbane and locals Muttboy & Ross Manning and Thylacine Death Rattle. This event is driven by a DIY attitude!

Q: How does the DIY attitude apply to your event?

Muttboy: 'Out of the backyard and from scratch. That's how the event was created and that's how the music is created. Sound Crucible wouldn't exist without the generous support from local business, Lawrence English's Sound Travelers and the time and efforts of volunteers.

Q: Is the event all live?

A: 'Sound Crucible is an all live, all experimental experience. Rafael Toral's performance consists of a series of improvisations using custom built electronic instruments in what he calls 'post free jazz electronic music'. A quadraphonic sound system will be set up for Marcus Schmickler in order for him to perform his electro acoustic immersive surround sound experience. The sheer visceral intensity of his sonics will leave you breathless. A Taste of Teeth is a six piece lineup consisting of guitars, keyboards, percussion and drums. This is where the similarity to any conventional setup ends as they present free improvisation at its dynamic best. Muttboy and Ross Manning will manipulate electronic devices, home made instruments and prepared toy guitar and Thylacine Death Rattle, an exciting Lismore based duo that, as Heil Spirits, will play at this year's Sydney leg of Liquid Architecture.



C 🛢 🛢 🖲 🕲 💿 🗐 🖲 🖲 🔘

: It's not strange or difficult, it's pure and it's abstract music. Since it's stylistically innocent, it's not meant for any specific audience. I care a lot about the fact that I have fans, but I'm really not concerned where they come from...'

Rafael makes his own instruments and has set up a musical system in which to perform these instruments.

Q: When you make new instruments, what are they made from?

A: 'I don't make them often, and most of my instruments are modified pieces of existing equipment that are adapted to be used in a totally different way. I can use portable amplifiers or build oscillators or patch components of modular synths together...

Q: How are your sounds produced?

A: 'By physically performing actions on custom electronic devices using the properties

do you apply when playing your instruments? A: 'A discipline based

on observation of each instruments lexicon of possible actions and sounds. A number of criteria for making a decision to build a structure and the playing unfolds. The use of the free field of density, or the space continuum between sound and silence from saturation to rarefaction. It's always in development and it's quite complex to explain in just a few words...

Sound Crucible promises to be a night of aural excitation and sonic exploration, bringing together the musical styles of musique concrete and free improvisation. In other words some noisy fun! Show starts at **7pm** and entry at the door is \$8.

LIQUID

Get 'Kulture'-d with Foxxy and Kaptain Kaine on Thursday and let Goodie, DJ Ego and Kirk Austin spin you some more 'Electro Funk' on Friday. The 'House of Now' will be redefined by Dave Basek, Strawberry Syme and Dave C on **Saturday** night.



music' and 'electro acoustic immersive surround' sound intriguing if a bit nerdy to my ears. What audiences find you appealing, who are your fans?

A: 'Sound Crucible has no demographic, it is open to all people. Rafael Toral has been approaching electronic music via tapping into its unlimited potential and with the awareness that music and language may have a common root. I make music that is accessible to everybody who is available to listen without prejudice.

Q: 'Post-free jazz electronic i of electronic circuitry and electro-acoustics."

> Q: Do these 'home-made' modified instruments play melodies or rhythms or noises or all of it?

A: 'Well, they are all made to produce sound freely in the entire field. They're not appropriate to play Western system music, the one based on notes, chords and scales. That said, they do produce fresh melodies if you consider melody not a sequence of notes but a stream of articulated pitches '

Q: What musical system

ELSEWHERE

Get your tickets now at www.oztix.com.au for a super exciting lineup this Sunday with headliners Van She who are doing a live and a DJ-set alongside Ajax, BMX live, Lady Boy and the Wolfgang DJs. WINSOME HOTEL

Friday Underground with Lady K and Magu in

Lismore's best venue!



HOME'S WHERE THE HEART IS IN THE MONTH **OF THE FAMILY-ORIENTED CRAB – THOUGH WITH** MARS IN THE SIGN OF THE **CRITIC GIVING TONGUES A CUTTING EDGE, DOMESTIC** LIFE MIGHTN'T BE ENTIRELY ROSY, COSY AND TOASTY...

ARIES: Your boss planet Mars in the sign of energetic fussbudgets necessitates frequent reps of the Aries prayer: Lord give me patience, and I want it NOW! Counter this maximum irritation transit by giving others what they want - they'll be happy and you'll have a warm fuzzy flush..

TAURUS: The fact it's hibernation time won't stop you from partying hearty - or if you're under the weather, enjoying a comforting hottie, doona therapy and the tube. Because this week home's your haven of peace in the midst of flux and ferment and if not, why not?

GEMINI: This week repays focus on those little things that mean a lot: special gifts, thoughtful words, helpful acts. You're an ideas person but it's an emotional week and people are moody - but they'll make up for it with tender TLC and nurturing treats.

CANCER: With Sun, Venus and Thursday's new Moon in Cancer, this week's best birthday celebrations will be @ Crab Casa. And though recent events may have wrung you out, consider it a psychic detox getting you ready for a money influx from something other than your regular income.

LEO: As Mars leaves Leo pressures lessen, and this week needs you easing up on being a radiant tower of power. Why do work that isn't really necessary anyway? Time to revive your favourite D word - delegate! - and give it a darn good workout.

VIRGO: As Mars marches into Virgo you'll expect others to pull their weight and won't tolerate slackness. But even if you don't get many takers for your whizz bang new efficiency regimes this week, go ahead anyway and enjoy implementing them for yourself.

LIBRA: This week brings mood swings, so stay away from whatever upsets your balance. While Mars tightens finances for others, right now you trendy spenders should attract the funds you need without too much trouble. Share this luck with someone in need of cheering up.

SCORPIO: Scorpios adore their loved ones, except when they're driving you nuts - as they might this week, which highlights what needs working out or turfing out. Mars in the sign of health suggests getting niggling concerns checked out, plus doing something to balance cold weather indulgences.

SAGITTARIUS: When you feel a lecture coming on, remember expressing love is more important than cataloguing your worries. This week the things you nurture : (family, friendships, creativity)

become increasingly rewarding, illustrating how small acts of care and concern are actually investments in vour future.

CAPRICORN: Capricorns like order and consistency, and this isn't that kind of week. But despite demanding friends, financial tangles and relationship wrangles, it's still all about togetherness and appreciation of whatever constitutes your personal sanctuary, base station and sacred site.

AQUARIUS: Family and funds are the specials on this week's menu and if you've been letting the work load erode vour emotional life (again), this is prime time for reconnecting with loved ones, relatives, the past and your own personal history in some form or other.

PISCES: This week's emotional vibes are a medium you're at home in - and the more you're at home inside yourself, the less you'll be thrown by what's going on in the world around you. Thursday's new Moon's helpful for overhauling relationships and settling : family disputes.

Beautiful skin care -

body butters, soaps & lusciously scented oils. Virgin coconut oil for cooking & for health! Fresh organic cold pressed – world's healthiest oil! Coconut artifacts - everything coconut.

Visit our website

www.coconutculture.com.au or phone Suzanne on 0400 250 955

While only a handful of schools in each Australian State offer chess as part of their school curriculum, around the world there appears to be a growing movement towards adding chess as a subject option, either stand alone or as part of the mathematics syllabus.

coconutculture

While such a development is not unexpected in Eastern European countries where playing chess is a cultural tradition, the most remarkable changes have come in the United States.

When the northern hemisphere school year begins in September, Idaho will become the first US State to offer a state-wide chess program to all second and third year students.

Idaho's superintendent of education, Tom Luna, despite accepting that the claimed be taught generically, through benefits of chess were anecdotal rather than scientifithe universal courses after a experience, of which the Idaho chess in schools.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm successful pilot program was pilot program is just one posicompleted this school year. tive example. Some schools swear by chess as a method of

'One of the things that we hear is that too much of what reforming disruptive students, we do is based on rote memorisation,; Mr Luna said in a teach a person to think before New York Times interview. they act, that skill may indeed 'The part I really like about be transferable. this program is that kids are thinking ahead.'

Nonetheless, the proposal has also generated dissent at least to school examinafrom those who believe that tions. skill sets are not readily transferable; that the skills of a good chess player will not transfer to other areas of study or life. These educators argue that general critical thinking skills change from subject to subject and therefore cannot chess or other means

AFC provides a DVD and workshop training for teachers, plus a teacher mentoring system and a set curriculum.

However, whether this is adequate, especially for teachers who are completely new to the game, remains to be seen. Enthusiasm in a teacher covers up a multitude of sins but a weekend workshop and watching a DVD would not be accepted as adequate qualification in any other subject. In Australia, with our acute

shortage of qualified coaches, many enthusiastic amateurs have taken on the job of teaching chess at schools. The strength of player created is rarely high, which can lead to youngsters becoming demoralised when they compete against other schools.

Whether or not this hapens in Idaho, the chess com munity can only be grateful that such an experiment is at least being started.

Sudoku Puzzle

Rating: \bigstar \checkmark \checkmark

3				7	2	8	
4		2	9		7		
2	7			3		6	
7	6	1	3			5	
	5		2		1		
1			5	8	6	3	
5		9			4	7	
	1		7	5		2	
 6	2	4				9	

🔲 🔲 🔲 🔲 Byron Shire Echo July 1 2008 31

© Lovatts Publications - www.lovatts.com.au

To solve a Sudoku puzzle you must place every number from 1 to 9 in:

- Each of the nine vertical columns
- Each of the nine horizontal rows
- Each of the nine 3x3 boxes

wu-chí kung-tu

No number can occur more than once in any row, column or box.

Last week's	7	9	3	5	1	8	2	6	4
solution	2	8	5	3	4	6	1	7	9
	4	1	6	2	9	7	8	3	5
	9	3	4	7	8	2	5	1	6
	5	7	8	4	6	1	9	2	3
	6	2	1	9	3	5	7	4	8
	1	4	9	8	7	3	6	5	2
	3	6	2	1	5	9	4	8	7
	8	5	7	6	2	4	3	9	1

Equally suitable for men and women of all ages

- character development
- coordination
- self development mind & body
- fitness & health
- weapons
- self defense

Class times: Byron Bay Byron Bay Public School Adults Mon and Thurs 6pm Kids Tues 6pm Contact Jordie 0404 495 638 Brisbane Contact Glynne 0421 038 287



ing Yet such a theory would Foundation for Chess, a noncally proven, has introduced seem to contradict real-world profit organisation promoting

suggesting that if chess does

Learning to concentrate for

Of course training enough

teachers to implement an

Idaho chess program neces-

sarily involves working with

general teachers who may

have little or no prior knowl-

this problem by subcontract-

Idaho has decided to solve

training to America's

long periods also seems to be a

skill which can be transferred,



Learn coffee making skills in a safe and fun environment and obtain employment in our cafe society. Book early as numbers are limited to 10 students Coffee Course Saturday 19th July 2008 What: When: YAC, 1 Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay Where: 11am to 2pm Time What to wear: Closed shoes \$50 or \$40 concession Cost: (unemployed and living away from home) Stephanie 6685 7777 (ext 1) Contact: or email stephanie@bys.org.au 'Supporting young people of the Byron Shire in partnership cot BYS BYRON YOUTH SERVICE with the community

edge of chess.

LATEST RELEASES **The Bucket List** Jumper In the Valley Of Elah **The Water Horse** The Game Plan P₂

.ateNiteVideo North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days **Biggest & best choice of DVDs** Superfast internet & laptop access In a great & friendly atmosphere

wow!

Any 4

for \$12!

🛢 🛢 🖸 🗑 🗐 🗐 🗐 🖲 🗐 🖲 🔘 32 July 1, 2003 Byron Shire Echo 🔍 🔍 💭 💭 💷 💷 💷 💷

WEDNESDAY 2

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON

ORIGIN ON THE BIG

NORTHERN, BYRON

9.30PM EVEN & THE

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM

STATE OF ORIGIN ON

SPAZZYS + TRACY

CHRIS WILSON +

THE BIG SCREEN

CHEEKY MONKEYS

DINNER & SHOW

5.30PM, CIRCUS

- UNDER 16YRS

BYRON 7PM FIESTA

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON

BYRON ENTERTAINMENT

DEMONSTRATIONS

■ BANGALOW BOWLING

CLUB 7PM STATE OF

BLOCK ROCKIN BEATS

CENTRE - CIRCUS ARTS

7.30PM STATE OF

SCREEN

■ HOTEL GREAT

REDHEAD

MULLUM RSL 7.30PM

MULLUMBERRY JAM

■ YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL

FRIDAY 4

9.30PM THE BOURBON

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON

NORTHERN, BYRON

RADIO JUPITER

BYRON COMMUNITY

LA LA LAND, BYRON

RYAN RUSHTON +

DANIEL WEBBER

CHEEKY MONKEYS,

BYRON MUCK UP

PARTY WITH DJ FULL

ELECTRO FUNK – DJ

■ BYRON ENTERTAINMENT

DEMOS – ADULTS &

ADVANCED GROUPS

6.30PM LISA ON PIANO

BHAJANS & BALINESE

8PM KATE BRADLEY &

5.30PM, **CIRCUS**

■ BO'S CAFE, BYRON

EWINGSDALE HALL

BANGALOW HOTEL

THE GOODBYE

7.30PM ANGRY

■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK

6PM BOLLYWOOD

GOODIE, DJ EGO, KIRK

CENTRE – CIRCUS ARTS

DAN CARROLL BAND

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM

CENTRE 7.30PM FILM

FEST - THE BURNING

■ COCOMANGAS BYRON

DJ KRISTIN + CAPTAIN

PROPHECY

■ HOTEL GREAT

SEASON

KAINE

HOUSE

AUSTIN

BABIES

HORSES

■ LIQUID, BYRON

OWEN CAMPBELL

SATURDAY 5 ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON

- 9 30PM **DE JAH** GROOVE ■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM VAN SHE ■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM
- **BANAWURUN WITH MR LANEOUS** BYRON COMMUNITY
- CENTRE 9AM-10.30PM **ACTIVATING HUMAN RIGHTS FILM FEST - 7** SESSIONS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON NADI
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON
- **DJS QUALITY CONTROL + FOXXY** ■ BO'S CAFE, BYRON 6PM JIMMY & JONNY
- **B GOOD** ■ LIQUID, BYRON HOUSE **OF NOW – DAVE BASEK, STRAWBERRY** SYME, DJ DAVE C
- EWINGSDALE HALL 7PM DUCK RADIO I AUNCH
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7PM SAMBA BLISSTA
- PARTY, MC MANDY NOLAN, DJ ARI ■ BANGALOW HOTEL
- **8PM AUSTIN BUSCH** HOTEL BRUNSWICK
- 7.30PM SUPER FREAKS ■ I U I U'S CAFE
- MULLUM 11AM **DOUGIE KERR** ■ DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM
- PLAYBACK THEATRE **TURNS 10 'CELEBRATING COMMUNITY'**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM DANCE ON
- BALLINA HOTEL 6.30PM LEIGH
- **CARRIAGE & STEVE** RUSSELL
- LEE BROTHERS



C 🛢 🛢 🖲 🕲 🖸 🗑 🖲 🖲 🔘

🖸 📕 📄 🖪 📄 🐻 🐨 www.echo.net.au

■ NIMBIN BUSH THEATRE 7.30PM DUB 'N' DANCE

SUNDAY 6

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **DE JAH GROOVE 8PM CAPTAIN** ΚΔINF
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **SLEEP PARADE & BUSHIDO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 2PM RPG RADIO 6PM **AUSTIN & BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- BYRON MARKET ROMANIACS
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 2PM BROADFOOT JAM HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM MUD CRAB
- **BOOGIE** 7PM **BIG** MUSIC ■ YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL
- **CLUB PACIFIC 'SIGN** ON' ■ SPHINX ROCK CAFE,
- MT BURRELL 1PM **THE OPTIMYSTICS**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS CLUB 4PM THE HAVE A GO SHOW

MONDAY 7

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM AUSTIN (SOLO) ■ CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON SOMBRERO MEXICAN NACHO **PARTY – DJ CHOCKERS**

TUESDAY 8

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM ANDREW HIGGS CHEEKY MONKEYS,
- BYRON COYOTE **DANCE COMP – DJ**
 - PACKED
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BUMPIN' BEATS**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM
- **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCE**



VOCAL OCALS COMP **GRAND FINAL**

Wednesday 2 7.30pm E [()] = STA 0);;{[H]} **ON THE BIG SCREEN**

Thursday 3 9.00pm **AUSTIN & HIS BAND**

Friday 4 9.30pm THE BOURBON PROPHECY

Saturday 5 9.30pm DE JAH GROOVE Sunday 6 4.30pm JAH GROOVE 8.00pm D. CAPTAIN KAINE

Coming up...

HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM STATE OF **ORIGIN GAME 3** ■ YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **STATE OF ORIGIN** THURSDAY 3 ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM AUSTIN & HIS

BAND ■ HOTEL GREAT

ORIGIN

- NORTHERN, BYRON **RED SUN BAND** ■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM
- **DIANA ANAID**

- 'KULTURE', FOXXY, **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- 8PM CLARE BOWDITCH
- LIQUID, BYRON
 - BANGALOW A&I HALL
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM RHYTHM & VIEWS CONCERT WITH MC JASLYN HALL LA LA LAND, BYRON JERRY BOUTHIER (KITSUNE) + DANIEL WEBBER
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON WET T-SHIRT
 - COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOTY SHAKIN BEATS**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **JAZ & THE NINTH** CHAPTER **GIG GUIDE DEADLINE 12pm friday** mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



- LISMORE MACE

ANGRY PENGUINS

> **SATURDAY 5** 7:00pm **SUPER**

HOTEL

BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY

FREE POOL

WEDNESDAY 2

7:30pm

STATE OF

ORIGIN

GAME 3

THURSDAY 3

6:00pm

RAFFLES

6:30pm

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 4

7:00pm

FREAKS



CRAB

BOOGIE

7:00pm

BIG

- SHOW WITH DJ BUSY
- PENGUINS ■ BRUNSWICK BOWLING CLUB 8PM BARRY FERRIER
 - BALLINA RSL 8.30PM SUPER CHEESE
 - FEDERAL HALL 7PM FEDERAL FOLK NIGHT WITH FELICITY
 - BURDETT
- SLIPWAY HOTEL BALLINA 6PM BARRY FERRIER
 - - **FRANCIS ORCHESTRA**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM
- - STARCOURT THEATRE,





& LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY THUR-SAT 9PM-3AM / SUN 8PM-MIDNIGHT WWW.MYSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON



mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533 www.mullumexservices.com Someone you know, call the Q-line toll-free on 1800 633 635 of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/08/00087 All Lo

ROCKWATER

VOCAL LOCALS COMP WINNER

> PABLO DISCOBAR

BAY STREET BYRON BAY 6685 6402

www.beachhotel.com.au



GET SMART

Max and 99 were once a staple of my TV diet, so I couldn't contain my eagerness to see this big screen revival. Its reception has been largely hostile among sophisticates (one measly star from the SMH's Paul Byrnes), but I enjoyed it hugely. In fact, in one scene l lost it altogether - it's not to everybody's taste, and I guess it depends on your mood (humour is like that), but when Max accidentally shot himself in the foot with a mini crossbow built into his Swiss Army knife before being catapulted out of a plane from a great height, I had tears of laughter streaming down my face. Steve Carell is perfect as the hapless Agent 86, but he is not a clone of the late

Pighouse Flicks presents

Don Adams. His Max is as inept, but more nerd than fool, producing 500-page reports that nobody reads. Barbara Feldon's original 99, with those beautiful dark eyes (sigh), flirted constantly with her partner, who never cottoned on, but Anne Hathaway's more overtly sexy character is not in the least attracted - at first - to Max and his annoying ways The chemistry between them is the mainstay of a movie that pays homage to its source to a point that only infrequently appears duty bound. 'Sorry about that chief,' 'missed by that much,' 'the old trick' (an enduring favourite for some of us) are all there, but they feel like they are being ticked off a shopping list. It's the new takes on familiar gags that are best - the shemozzle of the cone of silence is a beauty. Brought forward to the current era, much of the story is filmed on location, meaning that the intimacy of the studio is lost. As compensation, the shots of the Kremlin are splendid, but the temptation

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com



to slug the audience with overlong action sequences should have been resisted. True believers, not having come to be bludgeoned by all that noise, will rightly accuse director Peter Segal of dumbing down the idea (OK, so it's not that intellectual to begin with) by falling back on ho-hum and distracting sfx. The unforgettable theme is given real oomph (it made me wish I were marching down that corridor of sliding doors with Max and 99 at the end) and Hymie the robot (remember him?) makes a belated appearance at the close. How good to see him included. Forget what the nobs say, this is a guiltless pleasure. ~ John Campbell

THE CATS OF MIRIKITANI

Don't go along to this curious, rambling but heartwarming documentary expecting to see a cheesy flick about a pride of lions on the African savannah. Instead, it is concerned with an octogenarian Japanese/ American homeless artist by the name of Jimmy Tsutomu Mirikitani, one of whose favourite subjects is cats. It is unusual, too, for it is a movie that could not possibly have known what it was going to be about when it began its journey in January 2001. New Yorker Linda Hattendorf became interested in Jimmy after he took up residence under the awning of a Korean store in her SoHo neighbourhood. She began filming and interviewing him, discovering that he was born in Seattle but had returned as a child to Japan, where he studied art. Jimmy is not immediately likeable - in fact he's a sour old bugger,

> LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION

misanthropic and not in the least hesitant in referring to himself as 'grand master' (all artists are ego maniacs, it goes with the territory). We soon learn that there is good reason for him to be the way he is. Many of his family perished at Hiroshima whilst, having returned earlier to the US, he was sent to Tule Lake, an internment camp for enemy aliens, where he spent the war years. Then, during the filming, came that fateful Tuesday - 9/11. The connection between it and Hiroshima is horribly compelling. With Manhattan engulfed by lung corroding dust, Hattendorf feared for Jimmy's health, so she invited him to share her apartment while, throughout all of this, Jimmy kept drawing exquisite pictures of cats and what he recalls of Tule Lake. It will be screened on Saturday, 3.20 pm, at the Community Centre as part of the Activating Human Rights Festival. Preceding it at 1.25 will be A Soldier's Peace, a softly-softly but moving account of one man's effort to stop the war in Iraq. Marshall Thompson, a US Army journalist, returned from a tour of duty in that war ravaged country determined to do all he could to prevent the pointless killing that he witnessed there. A clean cut, mild mannered Mormon, he set out to walk the breadth of Utah, some 500 miles across the most pro-Bush state in the Union, to make his point. Setting aside the powerful message conveyed, this wonderful doco highlights the decency of everyday folks and examines a nation in conflict with itself over the actions of its government ~ John Campbell

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY Directed by Mike Leigh,



Byron Shire Echo July 1 2008 33





You can see any movie marked with a star * for only \$7.90 Before The Devil Knows... 5.45 Love In The Tim 8.30 Iron Man 2 July Love In The Time of Cholera LastDay 1.45 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull * 4.15 What Happens In Vegas Thurs 3 July 6.15 Sex & The City 9.00 Gone Baby Gone AND 2.15 What Happens In Vegas 4.15 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull 6.45 Happy-Go-Lucky 9.00 Sex & The City Fri 4 July 1.45 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull4.15 What Happens In Vegas Sat 5 July 6.15 Sex & The City happy-go 9.00 Happy-Go-Lucky the terrific new comedy from Mike Leigh CAMERON Vs Ashton 1.30 Sex & The City Sun 6 July 4.15 Happy-Go-Lucky 6.30 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull 9.00 Sex & The City what Mon 7 July 4.00 Gone Baby Gone * happens 6.15 Happy-Go-Lucky 8.30 What Happens In Vegas VEGÃS \square 1.45 What Happens In Vegas * 3.45 Sex & The City 6.30 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull Tues 8 July ***: 9.00 Happy-Go-Lucky 2.15 Indiana Jones & Crystal Skull 4.45 Happy-Go-Lucky 7.00 What Happens In Vegas 9.00 Gone Baby Gone Tast Day GONE BAB GON For Movie Hotline Call 6685

WIN \$20.000

NOT TO BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER LOUNGE CINEMA P



purchase a at the Loun July 2 - 9 2

> Happy-Go-Lucky stars Sally Hawkins as an irrepressibly cheerful primary school teacher who won't let anvone or anything get her down. The movie is beautifully filmed and filled with vivid colours. Happy-Go-Lucky has a serious point to make but measures its messages like calories to ensure a tasty, digestible treat. The film shares the optimism of its main character without being at all syrupy or sentimental. It's funny and sad. involving and uplifting, thought provoking and totally inspirina. ~ Lounge Cinema

MAMMA MIA (PG), THE DARK KNIGHT (TBA), THE PAINTED VEIL (M)



SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at 0-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at 0-Sushi and see an film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

24 July 1, 2005 Byrron Shire Echo

Eating Out Guide

BANGALOW BYRON BAY

BRIJNSWICK

www.echo.net.au



🛢 🔳 🖸 💽 🗏 🗐 🖷 🔳 🗶 🔳 💷 O O B O C O B O C O C O O O O O O O O www.echo.net.au 🔲 🔲 📄 🔲 🔲 🗐 🗐 🗐 🗐 🗐 🗐



EFNNOX



Weekend Breakfasts from 8am Tapas all day Lunch from 12pm Dinner from 6pm Open 7 days





OPEN 7 DAYS. *LICENSED* DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call **6687 2644**

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479



Thur the the second s

dine in or take

* Gluten/Dairy Free Curries,

Tali Dishes, Lhassis

MON-SAT 9AM-9PM

LOTUS CAFE

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.

Tel: 6684 3111

www.crystalcastle.net

Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

Middleby . Brasserie

Great Pub Meals

Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town

46 Burringbar St, Mullum

Lunch 11.30am-2pm

Dinner 6-9pm

6684 3229

* Coffees/Cake & Indian Swe

be





Inshi Wala Laksa, sushi, curries. noodles, teriyakies, raw & Indian Sweets 55 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby • 6684 4315



merlo coffee courtyard dining gourmet sandwiches taste of asia iuice bar air conditioned 72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2915

CATERERS Suppliers



A BOOK REVIEW



I have heard nothing further about the film : possible, with heart. And when he based on Anthony Bourdain's best-selling debut, Kitchen Confidential, though am still hoping it happens. I enjoyed the book hugely, although that had less to do with the character of the author than with the fact it was an insider's account of restaurant kitchens, a genre regrettably impoverished.

Bourdain, since then, has come on in leaps and bounds, having under his belt now at least seven books, a gig as host of a television series and a role as executive chef at Les Halles restaurant in Manhattan. Not to mention dozens upon dozens of book-signing tours and trips around the world filming food-related programs. In his book The Nasty Bits he has become, thankfully, less brash, less desirous of shocking, and quite likeably humble. It is a journalistic compilation he subtitles as Collected Varietal Cuts, Usable Trim, Scrapes, and Bones plundered from various magazines, newspapers and speeches he chronicled over a period of about five years. Much of the humility is revealed not necessarily within the pieces but at the end where he has added notes to explain or apologise, and in his preface where he poses the rhetorical question of how to 'make...beautiful' certain experiences he has undergone when even words fall short.

Whatever the subject matter, he is nothing less than passionate. And so he rails against the current epidemic of obesity, especially in relation to fast food, before discussing how, in fact, fast food need not be evil. He describes quick affordable sushi joints in Japan, delicious tapas in Spain, Vietnamese portable noodle kitchens, Russian piroshki : all of it fast street food but most of it nutritious.

I was especially taken by his comments about the Slow Food Movement, the 'whiff of dogma' and the elitism associated with it - the latter an element which, while a proud member of this global organisation, I have long been bothered by. 'The Slow Food Lobby', he says, 'arguing for sustainable sources of food, organic and free-range products, cruelty-free meat and a return to a photogenic but never-to-be-realized agrarian wonderland, seem (sic) to overlook the fact that the stuff is expensive, and that much of the world goes to bed hungry at night...' As a chef, he believes that 'it's how it tastes that counts.' 'To insist, to demand', he goes on to say, 'that all food be regional, seasonal, directly connected to time and place can...invites the kind of return-tothe-soil thinking evocative of the Khmer Rouge..

Ultimately he believes that the best thing chefs can do is to cook, whenever



describes meals he has eaten around the world, from third world country markets to the most exclusive, expensive restaurants that exist, his writing is heart-felt. evocative and mouth-watering. How he really won me over was when, in discussing the chef's profession, he dismisses the cult of, the current craze for the celebrity chef. He emphasises that chefs are in the service industry - 'We are the backstairs help' - but also that what chefs do is 'transform the raw, the ugly, the tough and the unlovely into the cooked, the beautiful, the tender, and the tasty.

C 🛯 🕄 🖲 🖸 🖸 🗐 🗐 🔍 🔍

🖸 🔲 🗐 🔲 🧱 Byron Shire Echo July 1 2008 35

He writes fascinatingly about eating in Las Vegas; dubiously and sentimentally about New York City's seamier past; lyrically about Vietnam ('Maybe it's a pheromonic thing. Like when you meet the love of your life for the first time, and she just, somehow, inexplicably smells and feels right...') He describes meeting and eating with Ferran Adria; his contempt for raw food and its famous proponent Woody Harrelson; his adoration of Singapore where, at one point, he ate seven courses of seafood which constituted 'a miracle of wild, passionate, rule-breaking brilliance'. The description of crab 'hacked into hunks of roe-studded goodness, crisped in hot oil, and simmered with a magical mystery sauce of home-brewed soy and stock and tossed with rice noodles, chilies and garlic' tempted me to catch the next flight over there. Hard-drinking, unpretentious and irreverent, Bourdain is a bawdily good read for anyone interested in eating, cooking, and the crazy world of restaurants.

The Nasty Bits - Anthony Bourdain. Bloomsbury. 2006.



Collected Varietal Cuts, Usable Trim, Scraps, and Bones





Groceries • Homewares Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas



Phone: 6687 1895 2/38 Byron St, Bangalov **Cooking Class Available**

Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes Telephone: 6687 6103 www.misakibyron.com.au



Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228

BRISBANE CHEESE **AWARDS**



The annual Brisbane Cheese Awards were held on June 14, a national competition to judge Australia's finest cheeses. Amongst the likes of King Island Dairy and Milawa, our own Justin Telfer of the **Bangalow** Cheese Company scored a trophy for Best Blue Vein, winning with his creamy Byron Bay Blue. It is a great achievement for this one-man operation and for a cheesemaker who has only relatively recently been hand-crafting his exquisite fresh cheeses. (Tasting a couple of samples recently, I realised how conditioned one becomes to eating 'stale' cheeses without even being aware of it...) Justin can be found at both the Byron Farmers' Market on Thursdays and Bangalow on Saturdays

And congratulations too to Quattro at Lennox Head, who took out top honours at the Dairy Farmers Best of the Best Pizza Challenge in Sydney recently, their Cheese Pizza being deemed the best in NSW.

www.echo.net.au

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

results@echo.net.au

Crankin what's happening surfside

Gromfest

The original and the best gathering of young surfers from across the globe are set to explode at the Rusty Gromfest in Lennox Head, July 11 - 15.

Combined with a strong contingent of quality junior surfers and one of the best waves in the country, Gromfest is guaranteed to provide 4 days of scintillating surf action.

Contest director Max Perrot is looking forward to what is sure to be another amazing event.

'Surfers from Australia, England, Peru, New Zealand, Tahiti, Chile, South Africa and Bali will make this Gromfest the most competitive in the event's 13 year history,' Mr Perrot said.

With an honour roll that reads more like the who's who of pro surfing, including current world champions Mick Fanning and Stephanie Gilmore, the Rusty Gromfest will once again push the boundaries of these junior surfers and pave the way for possible future world to the competition's locachampions.

Recently crowned world

SPORTS RESULTS

AUSSIE RULES - AFL Juniors 29/6: U/12's; Lismore Swans 6.16.58 d Ballina Bombers 2.4.16; Plateau Power 11.9.75 d Maclean eagles 3.16.34; Byron Magpies 7.18.60 d Brunswick Bulldogs 0.2.2. U/14's; Lismore forfeited to Ballina; Plateau Power 15.6.96 d Maclean Eagles 0.0.0; no results for the Byron v Brunswick game. All games on hold untill 20 July due to school holidays. BOWLS

Bangalow Women

24/6 Club singles final: B Smith 31 d R Martin 7, Marker S Boyle. Social: J McILwain, M Little, E.Astley 16 (rink winners) d M Flick, P Robson, A Humphries 10. AGM will be held on Tues 8 July.

Brunswick Heads Women

24/6: Final champ fours; Z Wagner, J Mason (sub K Peacey) L Mc-Cormick, E Marks def M Darby, D Hay, S Iversen (Sus N Stearman) D Guest. Social; P Jones, D Batson, K Hasson def J Loomes, M Parsons, M Caldwell, B Wyborn, J Kearney def P Appel, B Rose. Lucky Winners; Z Wagner, K Pearcey, L McCormick, E Marks. Lucky Losers; M Darby, D Hay, N Stearman. D Guest Raffle won by J Loomes. Charity Day 5/6 a good roll



Tahiti's Tamaroa McComb, one of the world's most exciting young surfers and a definite surfer to watch at this years Rusty Gromfest. Photo Steve Robertson, Surfing Australia

judges will be looking at

rewarding cutting edge surf-

ing with big points by using

they do on the world profes-

sional tour.' said Mr Perrot.

U16 junior champion Tama- dance of premier beaches Friday July 11 to Monday roa McComb (Tahiti) and Tyler Wright (NSW), the NSW has to offer. U18 girls runner-up at the world titles, are two of the top surfers competing at this years event. the same scoring criteria as

Using a mobile approach tion, the Rusty Gromfest will take advantage of the abun-

Mullumbimby Men

25/6: D Ottery, N James, J McKay 19. M Thorne, L Christian, M Brown 16. S Purdie, T Batson, B Gbson 32. D Kidby, A Bartlett, T Johnston 19. S Ridgewell, P McDonald 29. B Coleman, K Buckman 16. A Johnstone, J Erstreich, G Condie 27. L Boyter, N Lee, R Philps 21. T Trivett, B Moore 28. L Henry, P Jones 17. Cock of The Walk B Coleman def J McKay. 28/6: Minor singles; R Day def B Wark 31.9; P Thompson 31.def R Fenwick 3; H Schollbach 31 def B Coleman 29; N Lee 31 def T Fenwick 13. Social; C Condie, M Bertoli, P McKinnon 18; B James, G Redman, K Buckman 14; M Esau, B McClymont 24; P Gower, P McDonald 17. 29/6: Minor single; P Thompson 31 R Day 30. In a marathon 4 hour game over 37 ends. The margin never exceeded 2 from the 7th end

Mullumbimby Women

14/6: Singles; J Graham 31 v B Reglin 9, marker S Brown. G Henry 31 v J Lee 26, marker J Towner. J Beaumont 31 v R Thompson 20, marker B Croft. 21/6: Championship singles; B Croft 31 v J Towner 13, marker E Jones. 24/6: Campionship singles; G Henry 31 v J Graham 8. marker J Lee, winners. 24/6: Social triples; H Roble, M Bertoli, B Reglin 18 v H Roble, J Morrow, R Thompson 10. K Johnstone, S Brown, J Kidman 17 v A Ellen, S Boyd, J Beau-

E Carroll, M McConville d C Timewell, P Campbell

BRIDGE **Brunswick Valley**

23/6: N/S 1st gross D Gall/J Wright, 2nd gross & net M & I Homfray, lst net C Blacker/S Easterbrook; E/W lst gross P Baldwin/M O'Halloran, 2nd gross & net J Murray/P Sullivan, lst net B Hughes/F Armstrong. 28/6: N/S lst gross & net J Wright/J Lipski, 2nd gross A & B Gibson, 2nd net P Keyte/J Murray, E/W lst gross & net A Gray/P Baldwin, 2nd gross A & G Withey, 2nd net G Falson/J Elliott.

Byron Bay

27/6: N/S 1st J Pierce/G Lynn, 2nd J Lipski/C Kiernan, 3rd B Murphy/E Noble; E/W 1st G Askey/B Sundstrom, 2nd H & R Stanfield, 3rd A Gray/M Flemina.

Ocean Shores

25/6: 1st gross J Hughes/C Chidlow; 2nd gross P Quirke/P Sullivan; 1st net M Clark/M Fleming; 2nd net P Hems/J Elliott.

CYCLING

Byron Bay Freeriders

Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jav at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959 DARTS

Bruswick Valley

that the far north coast of July 14 with the following Tuesday, July 15, as a back 'The highly experienced up day if needed.

Byron Bay Boardriders

This coming weekend is a busy one for Byron Bay Boardriders club members. Along with our monthly club

round on Sunday July 6 The home page focuses on (meet at the Wreck carpark the All Girls Showdown, but 7.00 am), the club is hosting there is other club informathe 'Get ya freaks out!' contest on Saturday July 5, meet at Broken Head carpark 7.00am. Details are available on our club website www. byronbayboardriders.com com/brunsboardriders. The This is basically a fun event. pages contain info about the No entry fee just download club, competition round the pdf from the site, sign results and stacks of great and mail off or bring with you to the event, or contact Lloyd on 0403 229 433. There is a meeting on Thursday at 7.00pm. at Byron Services Club, all members are welcome, finally a date is to be set for our away round.

Websites

Most of the local surf clubs have a website or a myspace. The Byron Boardriders have an excellent site at www. byronbayboardriders.com. The pages include info on tyhe history of the club, news and upcoming events as well as heaps of photo and video galleries and some interesting surf photography tips for beginners.

The Lennox All Girls Surfriders club has plenty of

tion on the site.

Members of the Brunswick Boardriders can add the club to their MySpace friends list at www.myspace. video footage all to the tune of 'Wipeout' by the Surfaris. They also have another site packed with photos and other info, visit: www.brunswickboardriders.org.

Australia's Surfing Life Magazine 'the surfer's best mate' has a good site with prizes and product testing as well as an advertising directory, and for longboarders check out www.nswla.org.au.

You can't go past the Surfing Australia site for contest info-see them at www.surfingaustralia.com.

If you are looking for the lastest surf conditions at Brunswick Heads, check out the live surf cam on The Echo website www.echo.net.au. You can also see some of Jeff Dawson's surf pix in the photo gallery. Now hit them thar waves!

Byron Health Food Comp; Div 1; 5pm

B Trivett v G Davis, M Underwood v B Staff, L Powell v D Bird. Div 2; 5pm I Bissett v J Gribble, M Ottery v S Koop, C Pearce v C Walsh, M Cassidy v S Bruyn. Div 3; 5pm R Hughes v C Johnston, 6pm P Westcott v R King, L Miller v R Draper, D Runciman v A Li. Div 4; 5pm S Davidson v D Williams, F King v J Heers, Jeff Heers v S Moon, M Hazelwood-Ross v J Nicolson. Div 5; 4.30pm B Doran v B Pruul, T Ashworth v B Alander, P McQueen v D Cason. New Wed teams comp starts soon, to play phone 6685 1794.

TABLE TENNIS Mullumbimby

26/6: 1st B Cawthorne 5/5, 2nd M Smith 4/5, 3rd S Turner 3/5. Table Tennis Comp Thursday nights 6.30pm at Mullum Tennis Centre Clubhouse. Enquiries; Chris 6684 1468 or Werner 6685 3995, coaching enq; Justin 0403 841 241, other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

TENNIS Mullumbimby

Ladies 23/6: Kermits 67 d Oscars 51, Miss Piggys 64 d Berts 56. Mixed 26/6: AC/DC 36 d The Beatles 30, The Who 47 d Rolling Stones 31, Kiss 36 d Pink Floyd 31.Saturday mixed social tennis 1.30pm - 5.30pm, everyone welcome. Membership not required. Ladies Wednesday social all start at 9am. All welcome. Membership not required. Tennis enquiries; Greg 0427 788 773. Coaching enquiries; Justin 0403 841241. VOLLEYBALL

tee 0-29; 9am N Carsburg, S Kosaka, G Lynn; 9.06 F Gannell, M Crichton, M Essery; 9.12 L Riches, R Manley, MBertoli; 9.18 E Henshaw, N Dwyer, B Mules. 10th tee 30-45; 9am L Walker, J Stuart, A Moser; 9.06 J Beer, K Thomson, T Robbins; 9.12 B Woolnough, G James, H Hammond; 9.18 B James, F Brooker, M Davey; 9.24 M Trivett, J Ball, E Walker; 9.30 G Smith, P Phillips. Kitchen A Moser, S Kosaka, Table duty

Mullumbimby

24/6: Single Stableford, sponsor Trevor Pepper; winner B Mott 41pts, r/up N Rutter 38pts, nearest pins 9th A Pilgrim. Ball rundown; B Mott, N rRutter, P DFina, H Elliott, M Dowd, J Williams, S Brecard, P Bowles, S Johnstone, K Seibold, P Lawler. 28/6: 4 Seasons Winter Challenge, sponsor Mullumbimby Vets; winner mens N James 41pts, ladies G Parsons 39pts. r/up R Johnstone 40pts. T Donnelly 40pts, A Quested 39pts, J Mathews 38pts, R Webber. Nearest pins 5th D Blake, J Dengate, 7th G Lynn, J Worthington 9th NRutter, J Dengate, 12th P Schweitzer, R Webbr, 17th R Dann, J Dengate, Ball rundown: balls given to 50% of field with score of

Ocean Shores Men

23/6: Single Stableford; 1st K Howard(23) 42 Pts, R/U R Lewis(16) 40 Pts NTP 3rd A Dickens, 17th G Hannigan Balls to 34 Pts. 25/6 Single Stableford; 1st W Cowley(19) 43 Pts, 2nd J Mangleson(10) 41 pts, 3rd I Smith(6) 40 pts NTP 3rd R Cameron, 6th J Govett, 8th I Smith, 12th K Beitzel, 15th C Byron, 17th T Mitchell Balls to 33 Pts. 27/6: Blue Marker Challenge; Overall Winner S Hynes(14) 69 Nett, Div 1 1st P Sculley(5) 71 Nett, R/U S Bishop(3) 73 Nett, Div 2 1st R Parry(7), 2nd N Purdy(8) 72 Nett, Div 3 1st S Hynes(14) 69 Nett, 2nd L Woods(16) 70 Nett Gross 1st D Morgan(2) 76 Gross D Flood(3) 78 Gross Breakers S Hynes, L Woods, P Scully NTP, 6th P Griffiths 12th J Bolger, 15th P Griffiths, 17th M Gillam Balls to 79. 28/6 info at www.allgirlssurf.com. Ocean Shores 4Ball Cup: 36 Hole Winners L Woods(15) T O'Donnall(8) 94 Pts, R/U B Garrad(17) S Harris(8) 94 pts C/B 1st Round Winners P Brown(8) S Lowrey(18) 51 Pts R/U D Woods(7) P Hayes(25) 47Pts; 2nd Round Winners K Fraser(20) G Player(14) 48 Pts, R/U R Chaplin(17) P Montgomery(9) 47 Pts NTP, 3rd K Tilling, 6th R Chaplin, 8th E Gregson, 12th R Chaplin, 17th N Comer. **Ocean Shores Vets**

1st J Roberts & B Milner 49; 2nd A Ross & P Conaghan Snr 48; 3rd J l'Anson & J Thomas 46. NTP 3rd R Swinbourne; The Phantom's Pin 8th J Sparke; 17th J Sparke; Vice Captain's Gorilla Award H/C 0-19 Doc Hollingsworth; H/C 20+ A Redmond. Balls to 42. Arthur Donaldson's Scrubbers Ball

T Franks & T Berry. **RUGBY LEAGUE**

29/6: Byron Bay 66 Ballina 4 **RUGBY UNION**

28/6: Moonshiners hosted Lismore Uni; 3rd grade defeated 20 - 0. 2nd grade won 16 - 15. No game this weekend, training is on Wednesday. SOCCER

Brunswick Heads Juniors

U10 Brunswick Breakers lost 7-1 against Eureka Dragons. Player of the day was C Clemens. SOUASH Brunswick Heads 2/7: Rnd 12, Buiness Houses teams comp, Brunswick Heads Pharmacy v Brunswick Blinds & Awnings; G Davis v D Bird, C Hastie v T Wood, C Staff v D Runciman, Kijay v S Moon, B Doran v S Mcteare. Ocean Shores Glass v The Potato Works; B Staff v C Ashworth, S Koop v C Walsh, A Li v S Bruyn, J Nicolson v J Heers, F King v Jeff Heers. Ocean Shores Bakery v Byron Bay Trophies; J Bristoe v B Trivett, I Bissett v P Hill, C Booth v W Ferrier, R Cameron v M Stratton, T Mason v N Dunn. Brunswick Smash Repairs v Canty's Surveyors; M Underwood v S Thompson, C Pearcwe v M Ottery, R

James v J Gribble, R King v C john-

ston, M Isbister v T Kelly. 7/7: Rnd 4

The event is set to go from club vets N Carsburg, M Davey. 1st

G Lynn, J Stuart.

32 or better.

26/6: 4BBB Stableford, 70 starters.

for mixed pairs resulted in us being able to present a cheque for \$705 dollars to the Westpac Helicopter Resue Service. AGM on 8 July. Lennox Head

24/6: Triples; J Robinson, G Grady, B McRae (w) 21 d D Meancy, G Carter, P Tootel 17; B Lawless, FAllcoat, M Hicks (r/up) 29 d A Fletcher, B Earle, B Martin 18. 27/6: Pairs; B & M Knott (w) 19 d J Smith, J Turner (cons) 18. Triples; B Saric, G Bowden, J Claes (r/ up) 29 d L Christian, M Christian, G Maloney 9. 28/6: Final major singles: R Barnes 31 d D Kemp 26 (Marker G. Brook). 29/6: Triples; R Adams, E Reid, G Maloney (w) 36 d R Heffernan, B Reid, J Heffernan 22(cons) L Feldman, M Hanaway, G Orchard (r/up) 28 d D Horder, L Horder, D Hickey 18.

mont 10. Raffle winner S Brown. **Ocean Shores Men's** Veterans

23/6: S/S Triples; Sponsor Garrard's Butcher, 1st G Wall, J l'Anson, P Earl; 2nd A Sultas, M Haines, P Tornaros; 3rd G Gibson, K McMorrow, S Warren **Ocean Shores Women**

24/6: A Hauser, D Grant, P Quirke (winners on highest no. of ends) d J Kelly, K Farrell, P Campbell; C Chidlow, N Russell, B Sprengel (R/Up) d M Oliver, J Bartlett, W Sprengel; J Lofts, N Gartner d B Payne, L McGowran. 27/6: Club pairs; E Hill, M Hosie d T Warr, JM Quirke; D Grant(sub), B Sprengel d J Lofts, G Johnston. Consistency; M James (Rink Winner) d J Williams. Social; P Hems, M Farguhar, J Bartlett (R/Up) d P Hems, J Cornwell, B Stone:

25/6: Fumbles 6 d CornDogs 0. 9/7: closed competition at Mullum Ex-Services Club. Brunswick Valley Darts Club is seeking players to play in our 2nd competition. Individuals or teams interested in playing darts within the BVDC please call Jaimee 6688 4350. GOLF

Mullumbimby Ladies

26/6: Peugeot 3BBB; winners S Kosaka, F Gannell, G Lynn, 88 points. NTP's 7th N Carsburg, 12th J Beer, 17th L Waler, Pro-pin M Crichton 6 balls. Ballrundown; 1 S Kosaka, F Gannell, G Lynn 88. 2 A Moser, M Davey, M Crichton 82. WBC: E Henshaw 36pts, N Carsburg 34 pts, S Kosaka 33 pts, R Arthur 33pts, J Beer 33 pts. 3/7: Monthly Medal, strore, seeded; T

Brunswick Heads

1/7: Rnd 9 JV Towing comp; 6pm Flash v Hit & Run, Ballistic v No Mercy, Carpenters v Mixed Chickens, duty Lounge Lizards. 7pm Lounge Lizards v Silver Bulets, Brewers v Jeffreys Angels, duty Carpenters. 3/7: Rnd 11 OS True Value Hardware comp: 6pm Hot & Sweaty v Hot Chillis, Barefoot Bandits v Panthers, Volleys v Ragers, duty Go Go Girls. 7pm Cosmic Kittens v Go Go Girls, Tripods v Red Frogs, Exodia v Kaos.com, duty Hot & Sweaty. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.
sport@echo.net.au

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

Cummings' lash lifts Bangalow Rugby

tongue lash to lift an indifferent first half performance as Bangalow faced off against lifted well and regained Iluka in their round 14 Village Comp. clash.

With a half time haranguing that left many a spectator agape, Bangalow were finally prodded into action with Chris Bleakly finishing outscoring their opponents off two brilliant backline 29 points to nil.

It was a gallant effort by the under strength Ilukans had lost no confidence with who successfully frustrated a strong return from injury Head in the leadup to the the Bangalow team into whilst in a move that shocked finals later in the season.

It took a Coach Cummings producing a forgettable first many, Jock Craigie played an half.

> To their credit Bangalow their composure with a well-structured return after the break. Once again Bangalow demonstrated they had the firepower out wide movements.

Nick Hornery showed he

instrumental role at fly-half, hitting runners and dictating play with Bernie-like ease.

The new look Bangalow forward pack gelled well together dominating the set pieces with a good mixture of youth and experience.

With only five weeks of regular competition left Bangalow will now face sterner stuff with upcoming games against Kyogle and Evans

Ram's win at Goonellabah throws down the gauntlet in preparation for Bangalow clash

The Rams travelled to attack coming up to half of Ruhl. A hard fought but round efforts.

The Premier Reserves well and truly put a stamp on their match in a 3-0 walk in the park, the team playing a tight game of football that never looked like it was not in their favour. Todd, the net via the Goonellabah Jamie and Yantra were the goalkeeper. Game on! three goal scorers, who took every opportunity that was the Rams player Thiago cast their way from the rest of the team.

The Premiers had a little more to contend with in their match and it was a stress and sweat race to full time. The Rams came out but Goonellabah had other fighting and looked to be following in the footsteps of the reserves by taking control of the field but all hopes would have none of that and of a cake walk fell flat when it was with only a few min-Goonellabah scored the utes to go they slammed

Goonellabah on the week- time. Much to-ing and fro- well played game from both end in the hopes of redeem- ing saw some near misses by teams with the final result ing themselves after their last the Rams but as the half 3-2 to the Rams and the was still 1-0.

Rams came out fighting Bangalow at home. again in the second half and were rewarded when Tom Ruhl slipped the ball into

After taking a free kick managed to get another ball through the defence to take the Rams to a 2-1 lead. All the boys had to do was keep the rest of the game scoreless to take home the win ideas and it looked like a 2-2 draw.

Tim Bird and Tom Ruhl first goal on the counter another home from the boot

time siren blared the score boys are looking to next week to see if they can play Not to be dampened the a repeat performance against

MONTHLY	MARKETS
---------	---------

1st	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684	4437
1st	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680	9703
1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688	6433
2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6672	2874
2nd	SUN	Alstonville	6628	1568
3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370
3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
3rd	SUN	Uki	6679	9026
3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687	4328
4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687	1911
5th	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents

Phone: 6685 8085

			-	IM	EC
	Ш.	JE	н		ES
				THE MO	
		ull Moon		8th July	6.00 pm
	Quar Moo			Sth July 1st Aug	4.42 am 8.15 pm
	Quar			9th Aug	6.21 am
_				<u> </u>	
	High			Sunrise	6.39 am
2nd		7.33 pm		Sunset	5.00 pm
	Low	1.30 am		Moonrise Moonset	5.37 am
THU	Hiah	12.56 pm 8.21 am		Sunrise	3.50 pm 6.39 am
3rd	піун	8.26 pm		Sunset	5.01 pm
JIU	Low	2.25 am		Moonrise	6.41 am
	LOW	1.52 pm		Moonset	5.01 pm
FRI	High	9.15 am		Sunrise	6.39 am
4th	mgn	9.18 pm		Sunset	5.01 pm
	Low	3.16 am		Moonrise	7.35 am
		2.47 pm		Moonset	6.13 pm
SAT	Hiah	10.05 am		Sunrise	6.39 am
5th		10.08 pm		Sunset	5.02 pm
	Low	4.05 am	0.1	Moonrise	8.21 am
		3.40 pm	0.4	Moonset	7.23 pm
SUN	High	10.45 am	1.4	Sunrise	6.39 am
6th		10.55 pm	1.8	Sunset	5.02 pm
	Low	4.52 am		Moonrise	9.00 am
		4.33 pm		Moonset	8.20 pm
MON	High	11.42 am		Sunrise	6.39 am
7th		11.41 pm		Sunset	5.03 pm
	Low	5.36 am		Moonrise	9.34 am
TUE		5.26 pm		Moonset	9.29 pm
TUE 8th	High	12.31 pm 6.37 pm		Sunrise Sunset	6.39 am 5.00 pm
8111	Low	6.18 am			5.00 pm 10.05 am
	LUW	6.22 pm		Moonset	10.05 am
Г	otorn				
-				Heights in	
				arts, Manly H	
				nmerce – Bru illinudgel, Mai	
+0 M				hinudgel, Ma bimby +1 hr 1	
	+9 ill	JJ IIIII, IVIL		UIIIIUY + I III I	
		-	~	-	
1		-		100	

Syron Cur

corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets

Largest range of Surf Hire

Red Devils fly high at Kingsford Smith Park John Campbell In the end it became a procession, as Byron Bay piled on the points at will against a totally outgunned Ballina outfit at Kingsgford Smith Park on Sunday.

Hooker Eli Colby scored from dummy half at the conclusion of the first set and the Red Devils raced to a 26-0 half time lead before putting their foot to the throttle and annihilating the Seagulls by 66-4.

The usual suspects figured prominently, with three tries to winger Tom Merrit and centre Clarence Kelly (now with 22 for the season), and others to half Jared De Thierry (2), Michael Chapman, prop Simon Kelly.

It may have been quicksildash, but it was his namesake Simon, toiling away in rybody else was thinking the engine room with the about what takeaway they less glamorous front rowers, might collect on the way who caught the eye. Show- home to watch 'The Eining more toe than previously, stein Factor.' But it was all every time he got the ball, from the compressed, slidrunning like a big Mack ing defence. offloading deftly.

effort from the number Retravision Northern eight and he deservedly got League, are still on the on the scorer's sheet before improve and providing plenty the break when, instead of of entertainment for the fans giving the pass, he got a who turn up to watch. pearler from interchange forward Andrew Battese and strolled over.



Ostracised for his taste in footwear, Duane Cahill (extreme left) looks on from afar as Devils' captain Ben Hill takes it up. Photo by John Campbell and his trusty camcorder.

Duane Cahill and, fittingly, yelled, without a hint of was backing him up. It irony 'who dares wins, sounds simple, but done at Ballina!'To be fair, they did ver Clarence providing the occasionally dare and managed a face saver when evehe menaced the sky blues the Seagulls could nick tive swerve, at a million

The Devils, worthy of their It was an outstanding standing at the top of the

Duane Cahill, after a storming run down the flank, drew the cover and threw a As the home side trooped long, left-to-right pass into ils would like nothing better out for the second stanza, a the breadbasket of an than to add further to the supporter in the clubhouse unmarked De Thiery who old enemy's woes.

pace and with others doing all they can to be a hindrance, it's not always the case.

The winger's execution of the manoeuvre, calling for both skill and unselfishness, was a thing to savour.

As was Merrit's instincmiles an hour, to flummox the Ballina fullback. Both were typical of how coach Nathan Cross has the Devils polishing the basics and value adding to them with natural flair.

Next Saturday evening's second leg of the derby at Mullum will be a crunch game for the Giants, having lost at Kyogle, and the Dev-

Would you like your Wimbledon whipped?

low Tennis Club present 'Wimbledon', a fun social funds to improve Bangalow tennis club facilities.

The event promises to be full of fun and games including a social doubles competition where you can win adults and kids division.

Please RSVP for catering There will be champagne, strawberries and whipped purposes (you don't want to ream as well as a serving miss out on the strawber competition, that is tennis ries), to Gemma Montserving not strawberries gomery on 0412 200 923 or and cream serving as well Lois Easton on 0401 077 as a treasure hunt and 720.

This Sunday see the Banga- games for the kids. So don't wait for summer to get into the swing of it; tennis afternoon to raise dust off that racquet, bring the family along and join in the fun!

Festivities will start at the Bangalow Tennis Club at 2pm, the dress code is tennis 'whites', but of course! The Wimbledon trophies in both cost is \$10 per adult and \$5 for the kids.

Mullum to Bruns Fun Run and Walk update With just under 5 weeks to go until we will be under

starters orders, the Mullum to Bruns Fun Run and Walk is gearing up to be a great event.

So far there are several teams who have entered the fray and it is shaping up to be a contest and a half.

The 'Mullum Dashing Men Association' has entered no less than three teams and the Funkey Forest Retreat Centre has entered two as has Main



Arm Fuel and Mechanical. The Echo Drudges are still reserving the right to pounce at the last minute and will meet the early bird deadline with our teams collectivly known at the 'Echo Trudges'.

Organisers of the event are pleased with the team entries and expect there will be much dressing up and fun having. They are inviting participants to make up day of it.

Moving towards change

The age range of competitors is ever widening and ishes the race will receive a there are several grey haired folk entered into the run as well as the walk. Organisers say they still need a few more volunteers to help on race day as race a team and represent their marshalls. Enquiries about workplace, school, club or being a volly can be made to social group or and make a mehil@mullumtobruns.org. au.

Every participant who finpersonalised online certificate of completion and the full listings of finishers will be provided after the race. Don't forget there are great prizes for the winners online entry closes at 3 pm of the age divisions and awards will be presented to fees are \$10 for under 19, the first 3 runners, both male and female, in each six age \$40 for a family. Late entry

categories: Under 19s, 19 to fees cost is \$15 for under 19 29, 30 to 39, 40 to 49, 50 to \$30 for 19 and over, and 59, and 60 years and over. \$60 for a family. To qualify as an early bird All money raised is going entry: Postal entries must be to the Brunswick Valley Resreceived by 30/7, PavPal cue Squad and to the Indigonline entries close at 10 pm enous Australia programs of on July 30 and direct debit Oxfam.

For more information on July 28. Early bird entry about the event, to enter online or to order a t-shirt: \$20 for 19 and over, and visit: www.mullumtobruns. org.au

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION ARCHITECTS

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING	66856236
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture	66847310
-	

zaher architects architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408



BUILDING TRADES

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C	
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C0413 7290	43 or 0413 647828
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155CPhone Gary 0437 13	5483 or 66849102
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB 0418 98	9928 or 66805639
BUILDER/CARPENTER Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C Phone	Matt 0414 549586
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Li	c 43205 66801683
BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C	
BUILDER / THINK BUILDING Quality work, projects over \$10,000. Lic 188670C	
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	69 or 0412 967677
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 1578230	C Paul66805722
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C	
DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenanceRi	ichard 0407 821690



Specialising in quality renovations, additions and bathrooms. Over 35 years experience. Peter Alexander Lic. No. 177579C 6684 2577 / 0417 499 023





Service Directory SEPTIC SYSTEMS **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** All-Ways Painting & PRESSURE CLEANING Trine Solutions TRINE ALL-WAYS • Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner Workmanship guaranteed Attention to detail Section 2 PAINTING SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quote 6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com Sustainable environmental outcomes Call Simon 0413 034 725 Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing 6680 2358 / 3@trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805 BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING **B Timbs & T Woods Painting** & PRESSURE CLEANING Independent advice and approvals for the simplest waste water Exterior **FREE QUOTES** Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 treatment systems around. Phone Stuart 0427 897 496 house wash & window clean stop Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 AT NOPEK **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** POOH SOLUTIONS clean \$200 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean Phone Jon on 0413 802 582 Takes the waste out of wastewater "Always Waterwise" DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES • Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy Professional Window Cleaning SWIMMING POOLS DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available Level 5 restrictions compliant BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C.. 66843489 or 0419 479921 Member - Australian Masterpainters Association Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** ATTENTION POOL OWNERS FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367 Mob 0415952494 Ph 66807573 Lic114372c All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing Friendly service • Pool servicing **Eco-friendly cleaning** Specialising. 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) services using quality Lic No 182978 in non-toxic: ECO MANÍAC natural plant and Antonio Texture coatings HIRE&SALES 6684 3003 mineral based products Interior & exterior 0421 724 255 Water blasting Domestic & Commercial Fully insured APPLICATIONS Roof restoration Lisa Stow 0404 860 738 ecomaniac@bigpond.com www.ecoapplications.com.au Nullumbimby Pools Shop Over 20 years experience ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS Insured WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know **POOL SERVICE & CONSTRUCTION** Green Rocket Cleaners Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING Eco-friendly cleaning Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839 • Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, • 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126 home & holiday rentalsAll equipment supplied For a free quote call Mark on call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 HOUSEHOLD SERVICES Lic 130521C 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!' Truck Mounted Machine **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION** Is your painter Dulux Accredited? CARPET CLEANING ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed. 66854265 gary L gaylard TENDER LOVING CARE BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked66851778 Specialising in household carpet cleaning **Dulux*** Speedy Drying painting & decorating (\Box) ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation 0429 994516 OR 6684 5525 Accredited Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001 Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES** PA NG Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173 MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire 0408 851633 or 66842952 For the meticulous job All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairsCall Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622 Quality paints Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable All work guaranteed VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs. ..66844514 Best value for money & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES Amtennas Installed Call Mason 0432 638 411 / 6684 2728 Reception problems New sockets Video/ We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV **PLUMBERS** expert • Licensed electrical • Phone contractor BYRON ELECTRONICS an BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221. ..66801403 0402 022 111 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610 David Levir DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C..... .. 0421 334515 Call us first – fast service I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C... .0412 916140 PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS So Digita **BYRON ANTENNA** MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121..... ... 66877645 or 0418 210802 Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts and accessories PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 - ALL AREAS . 66878191 or 0400 726610 www.pulsespks.com.au Call Richard 6685 4265 Phone Ray 6686 3342 Ace Plumbing Prompt service 6684 7776 or New Antennas • Reception Problems **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Competitive rates** • Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall 0429 635 378 Free quotes Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters • Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Storm, Garage & Garden clean up... ..0410 705877 Plumbing, roofing & drainage Jim's A Gas fitting work Lic 165363C AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping66847775 Antennas Call for your locally owned operator www.jimsantennas.com.au ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570 131 546 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael .0424 946226 or 66855202 **Cape Byron PLUMBING** 0411 023873 or 66856698 ALL LAWNS & GARDEN No job too difficult **CLEANING** All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening.. ... Adam 0434 244224 or 66844730 **ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING..** . 0429 853767 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE 2 BLUESCAPES Landscaping & cleanups... .0410 406334 AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY 0429 726999 or 66807721 Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Ľ. GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care.... ... Paul 0431 331810 KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING 0404 999692 GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 **OUALITY HOUSEKEEPING...** Julie **0410 799686** GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free guotes, fully insured...... 66850125 or 0405 922839



Garden & Property Maintenance continued on next page





Urgent, overnight ..Call Bridget 0423 855888 WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE Phone Kim 66809131 or 0405 613901

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au	
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander	
GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers. Office hours 9am-4pm. Shop 4/108 Stuart St,	Mullumbimby
www.griffithpetersen.com.au	
HUDSON MATHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES	



COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

CHIROPRACTIC CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St. Byron Bay...

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC DI RON DAT Margaret lay	00000400
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St	66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman	66858553

.66858159

~~~~~

#### DENTISTS

| BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE                     | 66851264 |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations       | 66807774 |
| MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby |          |

#### **FLORISTS**

| BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere | 66851698 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries                          | 66842557 |
| PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member                  | 66855209 |





#### HEALTH

| ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis                                            | 6 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes6680977 | 1 |
|                                                                                         | 0 |
| MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath                  | 8 |
| MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St                                  | 2 |
| MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St                                                 | 1 |
| SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE                                          | 6 |

#### OSTEOPATHY

| ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs                                  |          |
| BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri    | 66851126 |
| BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs | 66807575 |

#### PHYSIOTHERAPY

| ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce S | t <b>66853511</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates Libbie Nelson, Renata      | Tenta,            |
| Petra Karni, Jenny Martin Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow                           | 66872330          |
| CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio                         | 66857222          |
| CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow            | 66872337          |
| NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY & RICARDA FUNKE Physiotherapy, Acupuncture, Ly         | mphoedema.        |
| 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday          | 66843255          |
| OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN                                           | 66803499          |
| PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio                                       | 66851646          |

## MOTORING

| ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers     |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES                          |             |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark | 0427 660641 |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$'s PAID                  |             |
| FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel              |             |
| MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay           |             |
| meenancae ner ans, mannen simmons byron buy            |             |





### **MISCELLANEOUS**



#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

| BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit   |                      |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel |                      |  |  |  |  |
| HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay66807891        |                      |  |  |  |  |
| WHERE                                                          | CREATIVE & PROFESSIO |  |  |  |  |

|                       | CREATIVE & FROI ESSIONAL                                                                          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAN I FIND?           | CUSTOM FRAMING                                                                                    |
|                       | with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts                                          |
| CTULA                 | and framing options to produce the perfect frame for<br>any artwork at the most reasonable price? |
| STILL @<br>THE CENTRE | 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay<br>6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au                          |
|                       |                                                                                                   |

#### SURFBOARD REPAIRS

# **Classified Ads**

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777 8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices: Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

## RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

#### Cash, cheque or credit card **Mastercard or Visa.**

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications DEADLINE 12pm Monday

> for display ads **1pm Monday**

for line ads

Account enquiries phone 6685 5222

JUMPING CASTLES,

SLIDES &

SUMO SUITS

JumPartyJump

6685 5756 mob 0401529924

www.jumpartyjump.com

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK



Free kids' entertainment 9.30 - 10.30 am. Tuesday July 8 Milli Fairy, July 15. Denise Greenaway: Rainbow Food. Fresh Fruit snacks and drinks, New Brighton Farmer's Market 8-11am rain or shine, New Brighton Oval. Tel: 6684 5390.

**INDEX** 

Business Opportunity.....45

Businesses For Sale ......45

Cabins For Sale . . . . . . . . . . . . . 45

Childcare ......44

Funeral Notices ......47

Health Notices ......43

Holiday Accommodation .... 46

Houses For Sale ......45

In Memoriam ......45

Industrial For Sale ......45

Lost & Found ......47 Motor Bikes ......45

. 45

Motor Vehicles . . . . .

### DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content. representations or promises

### PUBLIC NOTICES

PHOTOS All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.



- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777. Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have

correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone. PHOTOS

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St. Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

### THE BEARSKINS **OF OXIANA**

SPECIAL EXHIBITION THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW BLISS BOTANICALS 100% NATURAL SKIN CARE SALE - 25% OFF Avail at : GYPSY LE FAY 39 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Shop enquires : 0417427518

DEREK HARPER

CELEBRANT 66803032, derekharper@mac.com

COUNSELLING SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805

TAX DOCTOR! Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330 Will make house calls.

### HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher Celebrant - 0414720081

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 - 66855475

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

African Drumming Beginners - Tuesdays Intermediate to Adv - Thursdays 6.30-8.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall Ph 0402678220

Be Well with EFT Experience peace & reduce anxiety

**Dual Controls Relaxed & Professional** Instructor Targeting Driver Education **BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL** Information & bookings: **Bob Pearse** 0409 329 492 6685 5860

CLAIRVOYANT & SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE ANNE HASKELL WELL KNOWN NZ CLAIRVOYANT NOW LIVING IN MULLUM. INTRO \$25 - 20 MIN AT THE LAUGHING BUDDAH ON TUESDAYS 0420 234 196

#### SPIRITUAL **READINGS & HEALINGS** Clairvoyant

• Spirit Guide Readings Soul Retrieval • Spiritual/psychic

development classes

JAYA 6684 6747/0400 656 444



vicki veranese /sician Reading and Healing ele Divination / Tarot r EAV/EDS Testing 0412 400 085 Dance the divine interplay asculine and the feminine d singles all welcome. oth workshops and meet ople in one weekend than ar. Experience the wonder of this conscious, loving spirited community. ber 2008 Sunshine Coast nii 07: 5494 3639 g.com.au \$100 super early nt if paid before 19 July

#### DING REPAIRS "Quality ding repairs – fast service" **McTavish Surfboards** 91 Centennial Cct. Byron Bay

(Behind BP Service Station) call in or phone: 6685 6736

#### TUITION

## Byron Bay 🎯 Driving School

Get your FREE report on the 5 common mistakes to avoid to PASS your driving test CALL NOW

For a relaxed and professional instructor available **7 days** contact Bob Pearse

#### sms/ph: 0409 329 492 Lic 0011342

#### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

| BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones | 66856899 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory    | 66843818 |

| 1 |   | Musical Notes 47              |   |  |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--|
| L |   | Only Adults                   |   |  |
| L |   | Personal                      |   |  |
| L |   | Pets                          |   |  |
| L |   | Positions Vacant              |   |  |
| L |   | Property For Sale45           |   |  |
| 1 |   | Public Notices                |   |  |
|   |   | Share Accommodation46         |   |  |
|   |   | Short Term Accommodation . 46 |   |  |
|   |   | Social Escorts                |   |  |
|   |   | To Lease                      |   |  |
|   |   | To Let                        |   |  |
|   |   | Tractor Repairs45             |   |  |
|   |   | Tradework                     |   |  |
|   |   | Tree Lopping                  |   |  |
|   |   | Tuition                       |   |  |
|   |   | Wanted45                      |   |  |
|   |   | Wanted To Rent 47             |   |  |
| ) |   | Work Wanted 47                |   |  |
| 3 | 1 | L                             | L |  |

| FOODS                                                                                                                                           | via EFT. Ph Mariana Trapera,<br>Psychotherapist. EFT CC. 0430175923                                                                                                                                                               | Metaphys                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul> <li>Luscious lunches in our<br/>garden courtyard</li> <li>Quality catering services</li> </ul>                                             | PIANO TUNING<br>Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade.<br>Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold &<br>repaired.<br>66284475 - Mob 0422221116                                                                                                | Energetic R<br>The Oracl<br>Avatar                                                                          |
| <ul> <li>♥ Celebration cakes</li> <li>♥ Platters &amp; tapas</li> </ul>                                                                         | PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                                                                                                           |
| <ul> <li>Venue available for functions</li> <li>Party bookings available</li> <li>Come &amp; see us soon for<br/>a wood fired pizza!</li> </ul> | With over 45+ years of invaluable<br>experience as a Psychic, Consultant,<br>Medium, Counsellor and Advisor<br>for business, personal, career and<br>relationships. I can offer a level of<br>accuracy, a depth of compassion and | Celebrate life! D<br>between the ma<br>Couples and<br>Do more in-dep<br>more great peo<br>you have all year |
| PH: 6680 8228<br>MOB: 0414 895 441<br>1/6 TASMAN WAY,<br>BYRON ARTS & IND EST.<br>www.lusciousfoods.com                                         | proven psychic gifts, and I request that<br>you do not reveal your particular enquiry.<br>All sessions by appointment only.<br><b>6687 1006 Annabelle.</b>                                                                        | of feeling part<br>and free-s<br>19-22 Septemb<br><b>Ph Nivann</b><br>www.thejoining.<br>bird discount      |

www.echo.net.au

Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 43





44 July 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo



Garv Potter... All Areas. Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

| byron yoga centre<br>byron soga centre<br>byron Bay's longest establish<br>School – since 1988 |             |             |              |              |                           | Bliss treatment.<br>For appointments please phone<br>0423 293 995 |                           | HALLS FOR HIRE<br>PUBLIC HALL FOR LEASE<br>CBD Byron Bay, 12m x 7m, area<br>suitable for seminars, meetings, film<br>nights, weddings, yoga etc. Plus kitchen | CHIPPER + FREE QUOTES + FULLY INSURE<br>'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING<br>LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS<br>Carmine 6685 4015 • 0401 208 797<br>COMPUTERS |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 6am                                                                                            | 8am         | 10am        | 4pm          | 6pm          |                           |                                                                   | www.heartspacemassage.com | & toilet area. Tables & chairs avail.<br>Expressions of interest phone                                                                                        | INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL                                                                                                                           |  |
| M \$5 class                                                                                    | John        | Alex        | Leah         | Ryan         | PART TIME LEVEL I & II    |                                                                   | SKIN CANCER               | 66847236 or 66856543                                                                                                                                          | FileMaker Pro Specialist                                                                                                                                |  |
| Т                                                                                              | Emi         | Michael     | Star         | Alex         | TEACHER TRAINING          |                                                                   |                           | EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE                                                                                                                                     | 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.<br>www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367                                                                                                 |  |
| V \$5 class                                                                                    | John        | Anne-Marie  | Leah         | Davina       | STARTS FEB 6 2009         |                                                                   | CHECKUP                   | for your function. Ph 66847706 AH                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                         |  |
| ħ                                                                                              | Bettina     | Davina      | Frank        | Star         |                           |                                                                   | OCEAN SHORES              | TRADEWORK                                                                                                                                                     | MR MACINTOSH                                                                                                                                            |  |
| \$5 class                                                                                      | John        | General     | Nitzan       |              |                           |                                                                   | MEDICAL CENTRE            | LABOURER                                                                                                                                                      | I'll come to you!<br>Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.                                                                                                |  |
| Sat                                                                                            | Claire      | Bettina     | Anne-Marie   | ý            | BYRON RETREATS            |                                                                   | TREATMENT BULK BILLED     | MAN WITH UTE                                                                                                                                                  | Call Tom 66855504                                                                                                                                       |  |
| Bun                                                                                            | Emi         |             | General      |              | 26 JULY 2008 FOR 3 5 OB 7 |                                                                   | DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT     | HANDYMAN<br>Phone Matt 0427172684                                                                                                                             | MOBILE COMPUTER SERVICES                                                                                                                                |  |
|                                                                                                |             | , MENS YOC  |              |              |                           | 1                                                                 | OF SKIN CANCER            |                                                                                                                                                               | New & Used. Ph 0422071536                                                                                                                               |  |
| ost: \$15 or fi                                                                                |             |             | Il classes : | suitable for | DAYS FROM \$375           |                                                                   | For An Appointment        | SEWER CHOKES                                                                                                                                                  | MOBILE PC TROUBLESHOOTING<br>Trusted, reliable, prompt service.                                                                                         |  |
| eginners. Er                                                                                   | iquiries: ( | 2230.       |              |              |                           | 1                                                                 | Please Phone              | Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water<br>blockages. Sewer machine available.                                                                                          | Ph Daniel 66801713, 0422804449                                                                                                                          |  |
| Th                                                                                             | e Epice     | ntre. 51 Bo | order St,    | Byron Bay    | / www.byronyoga.com       | 11                                                                | 02 6680 1580              | Gary Potter All Areas.                                                                                                                                        | ABN 62 546 908 048                                                                                                                                      |  |

ENTIRE CONTENTS of holiday unit. 1 FOR SALE qu ensemble, 2 dbl bunks & matts, glass top table & chairs. 5 seat lounge. 3 seat VACUUM BAGS settee & kitchenware. Owners will not be on-site until Sat 7am. 4 Mona Lane Brunswick Heads. Ph 07 33602897 ARCHITRAVING approx 80m hoop pine, painted, 9cm wide, \$4 metre, 66872253 FIREWOOD \$8 a bag. Hardwood. Phone 0413884183 HUONBROOK FIREWOOD Phone Eugene 66840056 BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult bikes from \$50. Phil 0413779223 BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511 WARD'S Landscape Supplies Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323 GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511 ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES Phone 66845517, 0418481617 CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron. APPLE **IPOD TOUCH** in stock now. Bridglands Mby 66842511 **VITALITY 4 LIFE** COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now. Bridglands, M'by, 66842511 TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624 COOLAMON GARDENS PLANTS FOR SALE Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open Friday - Tuesdays. 66805505 **BAY RECLAIMED** New and Recycled building materials Hardwoods/Decking/Sleepers/Pine. 5 Fern Place, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay Phone 66855991 WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250. Phone 0413589388 SPA outdoor 8 person, \$1000 dismantled, ready for transport. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427 RHINORACK roof racks & tray 1m x 600cm for gutters, as new, used once \$250. Phone 66847755 DINING SUITE, as new, 6 chairs & oval table, ext leaf, \$450. Ph 66802090 HSC PAST EXAM PAPERS. Revision Guides, PD/H/PE, Biology, Physics, Maths (Advanced, Extension 1, General) Physics, Advanced English. Going cheap! Phone 66841192 BAR FRIDGE Westinghouse, as new, 6 mth old, warranty \$200. 0413255068 HOUSE FULL FURNITURE as new, \$500 the lot. Phone 0424887062 FRIDGE family size \$150. Wash mach, \$110 Stove \$180 0412609519 TFAK wall unit, bar stools, Japanese screen, CDs, videos, hairdressers hair dryer etc. Ph 66848117 ROOF SHEETING good old corrugated iron, suit small house, \$200 the lot. Assorted 2nd hand aluminium windows from \$10.0411788311 Bangalow LARGE RUSTIC day bed, dbl/queen/king

sizes avail, from \$500. Ph 0401334689 AJAX piston pump. Fully rebuilt \$1000. SHED CLEARANCE SALE **EVERYTHING MUST GO** 

Camphor boards, slabs, building timber, gas hot water system, gas & elec stoves windows & doors, ride on, wood lathe, hydraulic pumps & rams, winches, 3 ph elec motors, ind fans, tyres, large no. of new camphor cutting boards, cement mixer, timber bench top slabs, claw foot bath, Ige vaccum pump, prof Shindaiwa line trimmer & lots more. Ph 66841546

HARDWOOD & glass doors x 4. new beautiful handmade \$190 each, cedar lattice gate, \$350. Phone 0408809528

#### WANTED

CHEST FREEZER in good condition. Phone Kate 66840336, 0434236297

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

CARAVAN under 20ft, less than \$2000, good condition. Ph 0411647447 DRESSMAKERS DUMMY size 12

Phone 66872389

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON BAY Tourist Park (opp Golf Course), Broken Head Rd, Sat & Sun 5th & 6th July.

NTH OCEAN SHORES 19 Berrimbilla Ct Sat 8-11am, July 5th, furn, pots, h/hold. 33 PACIFIC VISTA DR Saturday 8am market tent, windsurfer & many bargains

MASSIVE SALE boys stuff, 20 Prince St, Mullum 66841546, Sat 8am

> **MOTOR VEHICLES** CAR BODIES **REMOVED FREE**

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323 CAR AUCTIONS

Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOIČE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

#### CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970 DIAHATSU Charade '93 rego to 10/08 155,000km, 3 door, red, air-con, man, CD \$2800. 0400372972, 66846420

MOTOR HOME Mitsubishi Canter '81, reg till Oct 08, \$4500 ono. Ph 66803098

**'82 SUBARU** s-w, 4WD, frozen gearbox, rego till Aug 24, \$500 ono. 0421509291

#### \$36 CAR RENTALS Weekly' discounts. Ph 0401606707

SUZUKI ALTO '95 5-speed, exc cond, new pink slip, 2mths rego, stereo, air-con \$2250 ono. Phone 0405475411 MAZDA METRO 1999, petrol miser, 122,000km, a/c, CD, 12 mth rego, great

car. \$5900 or best offer. 66853502

happy birthday to us!

#### **IT'S OUR 21st BIRTHDAY**

- and we want to celebrate it with you! Book in for a cut and colour during
- June/July and receive a free shampoo and conditioner Have a style cut and/or blow
- wave and receive a free styling product
- With a facial or massage of one hour's duration or more, receive a complimentary gift with service

#### Mention this ad for special offers

## REA PROFESSIONNEL

#### Ph. 6685 6227 OPEN 7 DAYS 4/6 Jonson Street Byron Bay

MOVING SALE 12 Raiah Road, Ocean Shores, Sat 8am, wash mach, TV & more

#### MASSIVE CLEARANCE

Fridges, commercial freezer, electric bike, tools, paint, piano, electricals, garden/building items, trailers etc. Sat & Sun 8-3pm, Lot 1 Grays Lane, Tyagarah MULLUM Prince Street HUGF combined sale with lots of guality bargains & great funky clothes Sat 5th. Not before 9am CLOSING DOWN WAREHOUSE SALE

2 weeks only 1/11 Lucky Ln, Billinudgel Open every day from Tues 1st. Shop fittings, old stock, bric-a-brac etc

BYRON ART & IND ESTATE Sat, 9am onwards, clothing, shoes, accessories shop counter, ornaments, iewellerv etc. 1/29 Brigantine St. 66855465

FORD FALCON '97 wagon, auto, p'steer, rego Feb 09, good cond, reliable \$3600 ono. Going overseas. 66841176

HOLDEN COMMODORE VT wagon executive 189,000km, \$5900. Phone 0427667177

MERCEDES '92 180E dark blue, auto sedan, full service history, 12 mths rego. AOMO1X. \$6500. Easy Car Search Pty Ltd. DL20613. Phone 66866729

MERCEDES C200 wagon 2000 model, immaculate condition, full service history \$15,900. Easy Car Search Pty Ltd. DL. 20613. Ph 66866729

TOYOTA CAMRY, white, 92, CSI twin cam model, p-st, manual, tinted windows, CD player, 10 months rego, excellent condition, \$2100 ono. 0403901263

INTERNATIONAL TRUCK V8 on gas needs work, un-reg \$1000. Mitsubishi Canter, 1981 un-reg \$1000. 1938 Dodge truck. Phone 66841546

'89 FORD LASER 6 mth rego, new engine, air-con, CD player, fuel efficient, good cond. \$3400 ono. 0407467069 (ah)

#### **MOTOR BIKES**

## **BMW K100**

ACCESSORIES FOR SALE Roll bars with mounted halogen spotlights - Original BMW panniers Koni rear shock absorber

Prices negotiable. Ph 0405777417 HONDA VF750 '96 road bike reg 9/08,

51,000km, black sheepskin covers, wheel lock, saddle bag, wind visor, well looked after, \$3800, O.Shores 0409922265

mnth rego \$3000. Phone 0412732465

#### **MOTOR HOMES**

TOYOTA HIACE hightop, 1992, 12 mths rego, excellent condition, gas stove & grill, 2 way fridge-freezer, MP3-iPod, stereo, central locking, 2 double beds + many extras, \$11,500 ono. Ph 0402279168



## **Rural Machinery Repair Service** TRACTOR REPAIRS

to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients Unwanted tractors removed at

WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE • New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader and 4 in 1 bucket

#### TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.

Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service. 02 6688 4143

## **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

FOOD STALL 2 local markets, genuine buyers only. Ph 0417795314

BYRON BAY RESTAURANT 80 seat lic. Long lease, good turnover, offers. Phone 0423454773

COURIER RUN

#### Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 45 THE TOP SHOP

Byron Bay take-away food and mixed business, new equipment, WIWO,

unique opportunity for alternate uses , 3 + 3 + 3 yr lease, all reasonable offers considered. 0407377303, 66872556

CLOTHING 5 perm markets, priced for quick sale, genuine buyers. 0418617076

UNIQUE art/craft business. 7 monthly markets, Byron/Gold Coast, wholesale, internet. No overheads. Make at home Turnover \$40,000. Real growth potential. Stock, equipment, training incl. Urgent sale, owner ill. Reas offers. 66853554

PENNYLANE 2nd hand clothes shop, WIWO or other options, eg. lease only, price neg, cheap lease till Feb, 1 year option, wireless internet. Sale on now. Phone Marcus 0432407066

#### **BUSINESS OPP.**

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be

wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

EXECUTIVE level income from home in personal development. Call 0401484285 www.homebizboom.net

WANTED investor to share cost of multi disciplined healing enterprise in Byron CBD. Figures & details ph 66847877

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIRS & motorbike sales. See ad under For Lease

**INDUSTRIAL FOR SALE** 

## **BYRON BARGAIN** \$200K

RESERVE AUCTION SUNDAY JULY **13 12 NOON ONSITE** 3/68 Centennial Circuit 2 km from town centre, brisk walk to beach. Surplus company asset due to relocation. This 220m<sup>2</sup> factory with toilet and shower in Byron's prestige Arts & Industry Estate is offered \$150K under market value. Inspect by

appointment. Owner 0413 947 170

#### CABINS FOR SALE

RELOCATABLE CABIN new self contained, 8 x 3.5m with verandah, on skids, \$20,000. Phone 66841546

#### HOUSES FOR SALE

SPACIOUS home, approv dual occ, 3br, 3 bathrm, pool, ocean views, 12 min from Byron, see www.diysell.com.au ID# P17935, \$645,000. 66803301

CABINS built with new cost efficient materials to your own specifications for a little more than the price of purchasing & relocating an old one. 0431637650

#### LAND FOR SALE

12 ACRES \$65,000 ono ideal artist bush retreat, peaceful & secluded, adjoins national park, elevated NE aspect, lots of sandstones & trees for cabin, 1.5hrs from Byron, Phone 0432289225









**Books** Byron Book Exchange has moved from Fletcher Street, around the corner to our other shop at 5 Byron Street, in the Byron Central Apartments Arcade.

Look for the purple signs.

#### Phone: 6685 5458





VW GOLF 2003, silver, auto, a/c, 60,000

HONDA ACCORD s-wagon with sunroof,

very fast & fuel efficient, good cond

TOYOTA HILUX 1986, auto, 10 mths

MITSUBISHI PAJERO iO, 3 door, 2002,

white, beautiful cond, 2 careful owners,

fully maintained, 142,000km, rego 10/09

TOYOTA CAMRY CSI '97 sedan, auto,

cruise, a-c, 5 mth rego, vgc, econ, town

MAGNA wagon '93 2.6L, runs well, new

pink slip, auto, a-c, \$1900. 66848215

travelling car. \$7200. Ph 66846006

km, as new, \$17,000 neg 66849224

\$3900. Phone 66853240

rego, \$1600. Ph 0425254830

\$11,500. Phone 66884381

| s <u>eco</u> na                                          | Ph 0401334689                                                                                              | <b>FEDERAL</b> 266 Federal Dr, Sat, 8am, wholesale organic coffee, furn, clothing,                                                                           | <b>TOYOTA SECA</b> '90 man, 2nd owner, CD, air-con,10 mth rego, \$2700. 0418407963            | potential, good turnover. Ph 0414785482                                                                                       | MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agen<br>No application fees. No exit fees. N                                                                        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| clo <u>thing</u>                                         | HUSTLER RIDE-ON zero turn, 42" cut, used 6 times \$5000. Ph 0407262677                                     | heaps of bargains in the hills!                                                                                                                              | <b>30FT BUS</b> for removal \$1000. Ph 0401334689                                             | Retail Opportunity                                                                                                            | hype. Just great rates and good service<br>MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501                                                                        |  |
| OPEN TILL                                                | TRAMPOLINE MAT & SPRINGS Mat<br>252 X 138cm, 52 springs & loops \$35 the                                   | BYRON BAY 3 Wollumbin Street,<br>Sat & Sun, 9am - 3pm.                                                                                                       | BARGAINS                                                                                      | Byron Bay Lifestyle Shop<br>Gifts, Homewares, Furniture, Jewellery.<br>Business with 2 separate leases side                   | NOW SELLING OFF THE PLAN!<br>Mullumbimby Industrial Estate                                                                                  |  |
| 7.00PM                                                   | PRESSURE SPRAY BOTTLES 1L used                                                                             | SUNRISE, 1/51 Julian Rocks Drive, Sat at 8am, kids stuff, household goods, clothes, etc                                                                      | Toyota Camry auto, AC, PS, 12<br>months rego. PDW 823\$2000                                   | by side. Shop 4, 27sqm + 3.5sqm<br>storage = \$35,000.                                                                        | Choice of factory units: 127sqm ground<br>level + 50sqm mezzanine & 145sqm                                                                  |  |
| THURSDAYS                                                | but good condition, \$10 each or 10 for<br>\$80. Phone 66841279                                            | 8AM, Sat 5 July at 2/22 Brigantine St,<br>Byron Art & Ind Est. Beaut old wooden                                                                              | Volvo 244 5 speed sedan, AC, PS, 12 months rego. YZH 568\$2000                                | Shop 5, 52sqm = \$49,000.<br>Buy either or both \$75,000 or offer.                                                            | ground level + 50sqm mezzanine. Phone<br>Mark 0418666839                                                                                    |  |
| FUNKY RECYCLED                                           | 2ND HAND SHOP                                                                                              | furniture & bric-a-brac                                                                                                                                      | <b>'93 Subaru Wagon</b> 5 speed, AC, PS, 4x4. AT 71 SB <b>\$3500</b>                          | Opp Byron Cinemas, 5 year lease. Great<br>possibility to combine businesses.<br>Details Julie Martin 0414262168               | PRIVATE SALE<br>Unique Nth Ocean Shores, fabulous                                                                                           |  |
| FASHION INCLUDING<br>DESIGNER + RETRO<br>FOR MEN + WOMEN | Plenty of bargains in wooden furniture<br>38 Tweed St, Brunswick Heads<br>Tues-Fri, 10-4.00pm, Sat, 10-2pm | LOADS of great items, market umbrella,<br>CD's, DVD's, compressor, clothes,<br>electronic goods, office supplies, A&I Est,<br>just past BP, Sat 8am -12 noon | Mitsubishi Pajero 7 seater family<br>wagon, AC, PS. RQB 619, 2/09 rego .<br>.\$3350           | MARKETING COMPANY launching in<br>Australia, \$15M unlisted public company,<br>share offer with products priced 50%           | sea view living, 4br, 2 bathrm, spa,<br>DLUG, carport, bordering nature<br>reserve. \$680,000. 07 54450024 (ah)<br>or, 0432203138. View at: |  |
| VEW STOCK WEEKLY                                         | Phone 66851213<br>TV Akai, 71cm + remote, ex cond, \$199.<br>Washing machine, as new, auto, 4.5kg,         | <b>COORABELL</b> 217 Coorabell Rd, Sat<br>8.30-1.30. Timber, steel, furniture, trailer,<br>cement mixer, shelving.                                           | Pensioner Finance available T.A.P.<br>Single parent, disability etc. All<br>enquiries welcome | below competitors, earnings \$3.5M per<br>annum. Seeks partner \$125,000, to fund<br>investment marketing launch \$500,000 in | www.owner.com.au - property #40733                                                                                                          |  |
| byron bay<br>behind the beachy                           | paid \$460 sell \$250. Entertainment unit,<br>Bali teak, \$250. 0408855738                                 | SUFFOLK PARK 60 Armstrong St, combined sale. Sat 5th, 8am.                                                                                                   | 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA                                                                   | shares, returning \$250,000 per annum.<br>Phone 0415402929                                                                    | east facing, renovated, 2/3br, 2 bthrm, first home buyers save on stamp duty, wil                                                           |  |
| 0417 659 635<br>10.30 – 5.30                             | FIREWOOD<br>\$100 trailer load. Phone 66841546                                                             | FABRICS satins, brocades, cottons, clothes. 66 Shirley St, Byron, Sunday                                                                                     | Ballina Car Centre<br>6686 5586 DLN 19950                                                     | FOOD STALL 3/4 local markets, genuine buyers only. Ph 0407299258                                                              | consider renting back, \$498,000. Phone<br>0410645762                                                                                       |  |
|                                                          |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                             |  |

Interest rate rises have been making investing in property a challenging exercise. You can no longer just buy property and hope it goes up. Holding costs can eat away your equity faster than it is gained. You need both high returns and capital growth.

### WE HAVE THE ANSWER

We are currently sourcing properties with returns of up to 8% and capital growth of up to \$100k within the first year of purchasing. These properties are located 2.5 hours west of Brisbane in the resource rich Surat Basin in Dalby, Queensland.

At Blue Horizons we are constantly researching to give you the edge when investing. We search throughout Australia, finding high yielding and rapid capital growth properties for our clients. Through our combined buying power, we are able to achieve below market value for house and land packages and existing housing with excellent rental returns.



**Call Corr Piccone to discuss** your goals in property investment and see how Blue Horizons can help you achieve them.

Phone: 0409 455 604 Email: corr@ bluehorizonsproperty.com www.bluehorizonsproperty.com



#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631 SUFFOLK BEACH large 2br house &

garden, \$500pw. Phone 0438848568

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

OCEAN SHORES large fully-furn house, avail Aug, Sept, Oct. Ph 66802986

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms avail from \$40pp, 3 night minimum. Phone 66857603 or 0401603076 LENNOX HEAD room to rent, rural

0pw. Ph 66878

BROKEN HEAD private, gorgeous, cosy, sunny home with fireplace, 2br, 2 bathrm avail 7/8-15/9. Ph 66854918 MULLUM mature female/couple, no kids, rent/caretake, fully-furn house, 2 cats & plants, ambient space & garden, avail 28/7 to 19/9, \$200pw + bills. 66842675

OCEAN VIEWS spacious furnished 1br apartment, 26/7 - 31/10, \$290pw, Suffolk Park. Ph 66853554

FULLY FURN room avail from 4th to 29th July or longer, \$150pw. Photos: http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/ Phone 0401471019

STH GOLDEN BEACH executive rental, fully-furn 3br, close to beach, avail now. Phone 0409293717

BYRON room + ens \$160pw incl exp, fem full-time work/stud. Ph 66858904

BYRON CBD room in executive apartment, air-con, pool, furn or un-furn \$190pw sgl, \$275pw cpl. 0402923144

BYRON 2br unit, furn, opp market, walk to town, \$350pw incl bills, SLUG, avail till 1/8/08. Phone 0427557857

SHORT term / long term, gueen rm & ens, views reserve, treatment rm avail, \$160pw d/f, n/s. 66859911 or 0422360909

MULLUM stunning new studio, fully-furn,

quiet, views, on acreage, \$230pw incl elect & b'band. 66843358

#### **HOUSE SIT**

PROF CARING house sitter, available August, excellent refs. 0424108726

### SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

LENNOX room avail, outgoing person \$120pw, internet avail. Ph 0416638154

STH GOLDEN BEACH room in beautiful spacious house with Mum & daughter nice gardens fem pref incl elec \$130pw Phone 0412034719, 66803569

ROOM fully-furn in Byron CBD, fun people, cool room mates, \$150pw. Phone Nick 0403311548

LARGE DOUBLE room for rent, central Bangalow, car access, \$120pw plus bills. se phone Russell 0429662966

O.SHORES furn rooms \$110-\$135pw, incl elec, clean house. Ph 0415172038

O. SHORES 4br tropical, decks, share with 2 others. Outdoor bath, massage rm, b-band, \$105pw + bond. 66805351

SUFFOLK PARK f-f dbl room avail now in 2 bed t-house, mod, newly decorated 5 min beach, shops \$190pw incl elect. Phone 0421105002

EWINGSDALE 2 rooms avail for female with 2 creative working males 35, \$130pw, (sorry no kids, pets ok). Phone 0404314285 or 0412732465

SANCTUARY4CREATIVES 2 rooms \$100ea incl bills & b'band, non smokers veg, share lge house, fireplace, bath swim holes, view. Ph 0423606595

EASYGOING, employed, motivated person to share home in Suffolk Park, \$150pw + \$100 bill bond. 0404997266

MY WISH: The World's Best Housemate cruisy, responsible, tolerant, financial, clean, 5 min walk to CBD Byron, \$160pw + bond & bills. Ph 0421798908

SUFFOLK BEACH share with family, own entrance, n/s, \$150pw. 0408833988

SUFFOLK room avail \$120pw, easy going worker, pref female. 0403955837

SUNRISE hse, big clean room, yard, sea breezes, n/s, working, aware, fem pref w'less internet, \$130pw. 0417682643 SUFFOLK 2 dbl rms, wrkg, d/f, n/s, fems, no bills, \$150pw ea + bond. 66859843 NO BILLS 2 furnished rooms, \$100pw & \$130pw, no pets, Bangalow. 66870434 BANGALOW house to share, close to town, \$170pw. Ph 0423637246

O. SHORES rm. share with 2 others, walk

MULLUM seeking open minded house mate for working share household. Beautiful room, great furnished house on acreage, just out of town, \$135pw + bills. Phone 66843907, 0408262874

BANGALOW/FEDERAL comfortable 3br furn house on 10 acres with view situated between Bangalow & Federal on Binna Burra Rd. Male looking to share with 1 other male or female. 2br or 1br study/studio avail for \$195pw + \$500 bond, large garage also avail as workshop or storage. Ph 66884112

BYRON sunny room, BIR, close beach/ town. Looking for 20-30yo worker \$120pw incl. bills + bond. 0432150992

BYRON / EWINGSDALE own large furn area with nature views own bathroom & covered deck, share luxury house with 1 fem, on acreage in beautiful, quiet rural setting, only 5 min beach & town centre. No cigs, drugs or alcohol, \$175pw. Please phone Mandy on 0402746067

S.GOLDEN BCH 2 rooms avail in 3br house, 100m to beach, pref working pers age 20-30, \$115pw + bills. 0427841496

SUNRISE room in d/f, n/s, home, fem pref. \$125pw + bills. Ph 66808507

STH GB waterfront, 2 mins to beach, big studio, veg, \$140pw + exp. 66805657

BYRON nice quiet house, suit worker/ student, walk to town & beach, fem pref \$130pw + bills. Ph 66809596

SUNRISE room, BIR, close shops, beach quiet, clean, \$120pw + bond. 66809384 BYRON, 2 rooms avail in cosy, clean, quiet home, 1 room perm, 1 room temp, backpackers/students okay,

\$150pw incl bills. Close to town/Tallows. Call Georgia on 0425266071 ROOM in happy, friendly house in

Suffolk, close to beach, \$120pw. Phone 0405122456

MULLUM cosy rm, lively hse, suit young working male, \$125pw all incl. 66846049



## furniture for life

BYRON CBD fully-furn garden room, n/s, \$150pw no bills, \$25pn. 0437608240

SUFFOLK PARK \$110pw. Prefer female, working, 20-something. 0418958467 BYRON CBD room avail in large Federation style house, with 2 easygoing

females, large yard, sunroom, female pref. \$130pw. Ph 0403901263

PICCADILLY HILL large room with ensuite in luxury house on 1 acre, beautiful gardens, high speed broadband, \$175pw.

EXTRA LARGE ROOM en-suite. verandah with views, private, tranquil 7km Mullum, short/long term, n/s, d/f, \$140pw bills incl. Ph 66840014

BROKEN HEAD female to share large family home on acreage with pool, n/s, working person pref. \$160pw + exp Phone 66853417

BYRON big room in share house, deck garden & three lovely others, \$140pw bills incl. Phone 0423271751

ROOM avail in CBD townhouse, working/ student. Ph 0431815921

TYAGARAH ocean view, own bathroom conscious living, \$150pw. 66847135

#### TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333 BRUNSWICK CBD sunny 1br flat, polish floors, SLUG, \$225pw. 0413219245

FULLY SELF-CONT 1br flat, suit

professional person, n/s pref, Byron CBD \$250pw inclusive. Ph 66809382 LENNOX HEAD f-furn, self-cont studio apartment, elect, Austar, wireless internet

incl, fem pref, \$160pw. 0420686346 SEPARATE WING of Ige old homestead 4br, 2bthrm, views, on small stunning cert org community, near Rosebank \$280pw + bills, open to renting rooms also. Phone Tony 0403471856

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

SUNRISE lovely spacious fully-furn 4br house avail 28 May - 30 July, 2 dbl & 2 sgl rooms, outdoor ent area, 2 bathrms, 2 living areas, bond & refs ess, \$500pw or \$460pw if paid in advance. 0402590725 SELF-CONT f-furn cabin 4 min out of Mullum with b-band. Suit artist as share studio space avail. \$140pw refs required Ph 0417879754 or 66846517

CUSP

HAYTER STREET

3 bed timber home. Polished timber

floors, SLUG, large flat yard. Avail 1/7/08. \$400pw.

CEMETERY ROAD

3 bed timber home. 2 storey with decks 1 bathroom, 2 toilets, raked

Cellings, carport. Avail 29/7/08. \$430pw.

IONSON STREET

0401476974 Professionals Mullumbimby - Bangalow Huonbrook 5 brms plus study, 3bths, timber kitchen, 1.5 acres, open plan, covered varandah, views, bus to door. 17mins to town, Pets Ok.\$490 pwk



**BANGALOW RENT A SHED** 

Self storage. Phone 66871306

LENNOX HEAD stunning 2 storey Tuscan

3br, 2 bathrm home, parents retreat, magnificent views, long lease \$430pw.

TYAGARAH large 1br cottage, own

garden, suit working couple, no children or pets, \$250pw or part exchange labour.

OCEAN SHORES, 4br house, 2 bthrms

big yard, 1km from beach, avail mid July,

\$380pw. Email: msbrownlie@gmail.com

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH attractive

3br house, 350m to beach, no pets, n/s, \$350pw. Ph 66878348

BYRON luxurious 3br and studio/sleepout

2 bathrms, fully furnished and self-cont

modern home in bush setting, \$650pw

TYAGARAH 1br studio in rural setting

Suit quiet, employed prof, n/s, d/f, refs

BYRON Are you sick of sharing? Have

your own space. Van & hard annexe, toilet,

carpeted, parking, long lease, secure, Ti Tree lake & wildlife, swimming pool,

tennis courts, quiet & secure, \$190pw.

SUFFOLK 3br house + office, Ige living

BYRON 3br, 2 bathrm, split level house in

quiet, leafy court, close to town & beach,

\$380pw. Avail from 21th July. Phone

area, avail 8 July, \$500pw. 66856141

ess, \$260pw. Phone 0423361378

Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

Ph 0429858500

0410668207 after 5 pm

neg. Ph 0414888884

0423857490

#### Elders **New Brighton SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**

Avail NOW \$360 high set 3br home, close to beach, undercover deck, carport Avail 1-07-08 \$420 3br beach home, ensuite, 2x deck, dine/

lounge com, carport. Avail 1-07-08 \$500 3br fully furnished beach home, ensuite, deck, lounge separate, carport.

**OCEAN SHORES** Avail 8-07-08 6 month \$400. 4br home, 2bathroom, ensuite kitch/dine com, lounge, deck, dlug, yard. Shed.

**NEW BRIGHTON** Avail NOW \$450 3br house ensuite, 2bathrooms, open plan living, deck, dlug, good storage

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** Avail 30-06-08 \$290 2br unit. lounge/dine com, enclosed balcony, close to shops, lug.

For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

### Intorn **Byron Bay**

Suffolk Park-Alcorn Street 2 bed 1 bath flat. Available now \$330 p/w

**Byron Bay-Mahogany Drive** 3 bedrooms 2 bathroom town house. Available now \$430 p/w

**Byron Bay-Coral Court** 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house 3 month lease able end July \$430 p/w

BANGALOW modern near new 3 br, 2 bath home, quiet, secure, flat outdoor & entertain deck \$500pw. 0458283302

www.echo.net.au

SUFFOLK / BYRON HILLS furnished, self-cont, bedsit/studio, \$180pw incl bills. Short term ok. Phone 0419362052

BEAUTIFUL 3br, 2 bathrm family home, semi-rural, 2 min from Shearwater, 7 min from Mullum town. Attached 1br, 1 bathrm granny flat avail from Aug/Sept '08, 6-12 mth lease required, \$550pw house, \$160pw granny flat. Ph 0433218911

OCEAN SHORES 3br + en-suite, large sunroom & fenced backyard, SLUG, handy shops, beach \$360pw. 66803205

COOPERS SHOOT rural studio, partfurn, working couple only. 0411207130

POSSUM CREEK house f-furn, self-cont suit prof/couple \$450pw. Ph 66872340

#### Suffolk Beachside **Brandon Street**

2 bed, 2 bath unfurnished. Sunny north facing 6 months rental. Off street parking \$450 p/w. **Brandon Street** 

3 bed, 2 bath. Sunny north facing,

unfurnished 12 months + lease avail.

Off street parking \$500 p/w.

These properties are all within 2

minutes walk to beach.

Call Kerry 0411 515 353

at Portfolio Real Estate

SEAN KENNY

**REAL ESTATE** 

**Upper Coopers Creek** 

50 acres 4 bed in around

pool & large creek, views,

pets allowed.

\$370 p/w lawn/ pool mainte-

nance included.

19 Tweed St, Brunswick

Studio, wonderful space &

garden. Half a block to shops

\$225 p/w elect inc.

79 Burringbar St, Mullum Tel 02 6684 2200

**MARK COCHRANE** 

REAL ESTATE

Mullumbimby – 2 b'rm unit in

CBD, open plan, balcony, c'port.

Avail after 8th July, \$260 p/w.

Mullumbimby – 3 b'rm elevated

house 5 mins from town, back

to base security & fire alarm, air

con, v'dah, c'port. \$370 p/w incl

mowing. Avail early Aug. No

pets.

Ocean Shores - 2 b'rm free

standing town house, open plan,

v'dah, c'port, close to shops. Avail

after 11th July, \$275 p/w. No pets.

6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimb

Realty

SUFFOLK PARK

Alcorn St 2 br, 1 bath unit, opposite Tallow Beach, furnished or unfurn. \$325 p/w

Brandon St

2 br, 1 bath, newly renovated \$390 p/w

Brandon St

3 br, 1 bath, sunny courtyard, fenced,

SLUG \$530

Armstrong St 3 br, 2 bath, town house, SLUG, security &

pool, fully furnished \$500 p/w

BYRON HILLS

Corkwood Cr

Byron Beach

No pets

| setting, \$150pw. Ph 66878983                                                                                                                         | <b>O. SHORES</b> rm, share with 2 others, walk to shops \$120pw incl bills. 0439469018                            | gardens, high speed broadband, \$175pw.<br>Phone 0435142947                                                                                                                              | Modern penthouse in town.Very spacious, large living and outdoor area,                                                                                          | Available end July \$430 p/w<br>Bangalow-Byron Street                                                            | 3 br, 2 bath, 2 living areas, fenced yard,<br>SLUG. \$530                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BEACH PALACE</b> sanctuary, rooms from<br>\$40pp, 3 night min. Ph/txt 0412968841                                                                   | <b>BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK</b> large room & garage/2nd space, close shops, single parents welcome, \$170pw. 0408371312  | BYRON room to rent, close to town/beach big leafy back yard, \$100pw + bond, bills                                                                                                       | aircon, fully furn, gas cooking, security<br>carport. \$500pw.                                                                                                  | 3 bedroom 1 bathroom unit.<br>Available now \$450 p/w                                                            | Contact: Will or Michelle<br>02 6685 4039                                                                       |
| SUFFOLK furnished semi-contained, own<br>bedroom, lounge room, en-suite \$150pw<br>incl bills/phone, avail now. 0403955837                            | BYRON CBD lovely 'Marvellous' Street hse. Lge sgl rm, \$150pw incl bills + bond.                                  | incl. Ph 66858529<br>SUNNY ROOM for good soul in f-f house,<br>Suffolk Park, \$120pw. 0409992605                                                                                         | <b>REDGUM PLACE</b><br>Large spacious 5 bed, 2 bath home.<br>Inground pool, 2 separate living areas,<br>landscaped gardens. \$580pw.                            | Broken Head-Beach Rd<br>2 bedroom 1 bathroom<br>fully furnished house.                                           | BRUNSWICK HEADS<br>4br SLUG fenced yard                                                                         |
| BYRON luxurious 3br and studio/sleepout<br>2 bathrms, fully furnished and self-cont<br>modern home in bush setting, \$650pw                           | Clean, happy working only. 66855752<br>KNOCKROW large home, ocean views,<br>pref mature fem, rent neg. 0424887062 | SUFFOLK PARK 2 rooms in big house,<br>\$130pw each. Phone 0415755337                                                                                                                     | HAKEA CRESCENT<br>Very modern large 3 bed, 2 bath<br>home. DLUG, spacious kitchen,                                                                              | Available now \$450 p/w<br>Baywood Chase-Beech<br>Drive                                                          | \$370pw avail now.<br>Spacious 2br top floor unit SLUG<br>\$280pw avail now.                                    |
| neg. Ph 0414888884<br>LILLI PILLI 2br fully furnished house avail<br>July & August, suit responsible people,<br>6400 mu rafe racid, 0420160200        | Byron Bay                                                                                                         | SUFFOLK BCH nice room avail for happy<br>working person/student, d/f, spa, wireless<br>\$160pw. Phone 0415448391                                                                         | landscaped gardens, private setting.<br>Avail 1/7/08. \$625pw.                                                                                                  | 4 bedroom, 2 bath, DLUG<br>house with pool.<br>Avail now \$550 p/w                                               | 2br ground floor furn unit<br>\$330pw avail 5/7.<br>OCEAN SHORES                                                |
| \$400pw, refs req'd. 0438162930<br>WRITERS FEST BYRON 1-2 dbl bedrm<br>in lovely house, garden, beach, town.<br>\$300 neg.christellenaude@hotmail.com | From a month to a year                                                                                            | BYRON large room set in tropical rain<br>forest backdrop, self-cont, 10 min town &<br>beaches, suit fem 18-30, \$150pw sgl or<br>\$200pw dbl, short/long term avail. Phone<br>0423767403 | DESIGNED<br>Very modern house in Red Bean<br>Close, 3 bed, 2 bath fantastic kitchen<br>with 2 separate living areas, landscaped<br>gardens, avail now! \$675 pw | Byron Bay-Paterson Street<br>4 bedroom 4 bathroom<br>fully furnished house with pool.<br>Available now \$900 p/w | 3br plus office, open plan living,<br>SLUG plus carport \$360pw avail<br>now.<br>3br timber house \$300pw avail |
| SUFFOLK PARK single br, dbl bed + BIR.<br>\$100pw avail now. Ph 0408179948                                                                            | - right in town<br>- single/double/studio                                                                         | PACIFIC VISTA DR bedroom in fully-furn house, \$145pw. Ph 0406448117                                                                                                                     | Storage Sheds Available                                                                                                                                         | Byron Bay–Jonson Street<br>1 bedroom 1 bathroom apartment.                                                       | 7/7. Property for sale.                                                                                         |
| <b>BYRON</b> 2 f-furn rooms, \$140pw each, n/s, close to town & beach. 66808474                                                                       | <ul> <li>fully furnished rooms</li> <li>from \$100pw no bills</li> </ul>                                          | LEFT BANK RD Mullum s-c rustic studio,<br>share bathrm, rainforest, working person                                                                                                       | L.J. Hooker Byron Bay<br>6685 7300                                                                                                                              | Available 16/07/08 \$500 p/w                                                                                     | Brunswick Heads 6685 0177<br>5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads                                                  |
| SUFFOLK BEACH garden sanctuary, avail 29/6, \$450pw. Ph 0438848568                                                                                    | phone 0421 925 531                                                                                                | pref, no pets, n/s, \$150pw + gas & elect.<br>Ph Jain 66844409 or 0423583886                                                                                                             | L.J. HOOKER                                                                                                                                                     | Elders Real Estate Byron Bay<br>4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911                                                      | L.J. HOOKER                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                   | · ·                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |

www.echo.net.au

COTTAGE Possum Creek, f-furn, selfcont, open plan, suit prof/couple \$400pw. Ph 66872340

repairs. Ph 66807533 or ah 66760024

WANTED

graphic designer to share mod office in

Byron Ind Est with IT company. Shared

costs. Ph 66855550 or 0433157705

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has

warned people to be very careful about

responding to advertisements offering

work at home. Readers should be

wary if asked to pay money upfront for

employment opportunities and never

send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE

Drivers required, shifts available

Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211

email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

CREATIVE WEBSITE TECHNICIAN

Approx 8-10 hours pw, casual freelance basis. Call Rosie b/h 66855886

CLEANER needed, Suffolk beachside,

one holiday rental property, irregular

CHEF - SOUS \$50K

Eniov being a leader of Ballina's

first quality kitchen brigade.

Ph Stephen on 0438401437

FIRST YEAR APPRENTICE CHEF

Byron Bay Ph 0428857557

EXPERIENCED SALON ASSISTANT

Perm/Part-time. Ph 66856432 (bh)

NANNY for single working Mum, live in

excellent accomodation, CBD Brisbane.

CHEF REQUIRED

for Raes On Wategos. Please contact Andrew on 0410363436 or email CV to:

raes@wategos.com.au

HEART & SOUL HEALTH CLUBS is

seeking qualified Yoga, Pilates and Tai Chi

instructors for new yoga centre. Please

send CV and copy of quals to: contact@

MASSEURS, Readers, Healers, Byron CBD. Phone 0404066707

URGENT

VOLUNTEERS

NEEDED

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL

SHELTER INC, at Billinudgel

is once more looking for car-

ing volunteers to assist in the

cleaning and feeding of our

pampered cats, particularly on

Saturday mornings.

If you can help us please ring

Jean on 6619 1787 or

0411 032 905.

ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

We are a postgraduate association,

based in Lismore, looking for an

enthusiastic, intelligent person to

assist our committee in: maintain-

ing records, annual Conference and

magazine, and general office duties,

with the ability to apply themselves

Hours 2 - 3 x 4 hour days per

For information and selection

Linda Bradbury 0438 478 807 or

Geraldine O'Flynn 0402 308 970

salt

week, at level 3 clerical rate.

at

PART TIME

to the task

criteria contact

heartandsoulhealthclubs com au

Phone 0415662585

hours, attention to detail. Ph 66853364

COOLAMON Scenic Drive gorgeous f-f single person studio on 10 ac, pool, 4 min town \$200pw + elec. Ph 66842095

COOLAMON SCENIC Drive, fully-furn 3br + office Queenslander on 10 ac with pool, professional couple only, no children, no pets, 6 mth lease, \$400pw. 66842095

BYRON Ruskin St, walk to everything house, 3br, study, 2 bathrm, SLUG, private garden, 6 mth lease for reliable house proud couple or small family \$550pw. Ph 66856560

MULLUM rustic studio on 12 acres, huge ocean & cliff views, outside toilet & bath privacy, solar pwr, must be working, have good refs & 4WD/AWD, suit handy person \$160wk + bond + gas. Ph 66845235

BYRON HILLS f-furn, self-cont private studio, ocean views \$220pw inclusive Mature working person. Ph 66854153

OCEAN VIEWS spacious furnished 1br apartment, 26/7 - 31/10, \$290pw, Suffolk Park. Ph 66853554

SUFFOLK BEACH large 2br house & garden, furnished, 1-6 mths, \$450pw incl bills & internet. Phone 0438848568

STUDIO basic, 6 min to Mullum. Beautiful environment \$165pw & bond, incl elec b'band & lawns. D/f, n/s. 66844889

MULLUM 2 br furn house, 20th July - 27th Aug, low rent (exchange for pet care) suit 1-2 people. Ph 0421953714, 66843478

BYRON BAY 3 br house. Large, older style, 5 min walk to town & beach, suit 3 adults. No pets, n/s. \$375pw ono. Phone 0418616328

LARGE CARAVAN with roofed verandah quiet spot, \$95pw. Coorabell. 66847420

COORABELL, cabin, self-con, secluded spot, gas heater, \$125pw, 3mths or perm Phone 66847420

COMPACT STUDIO for one, prof person pref, semi-furn, Lilli Pilli area, short term 10 weeks or more, \$176pw incl bills & b'band. Phone 66855214

COOPERS SHOOT s-c, 1br studio, rural outlook, pref sgle working person, no pets, refs required, long lease avail. \$220pw all incl. Ph 0400871852

BYRON CBD spacious, stylish, self-cont garden studio, car space, large yard, suit couple, \$260pw. Ph 0403901263

BRIGHT & COSY fully-furn, 2br flat, nice views, above commercial space in West Byron, off street parking avail, no space for kids or pets, refs essential, \$330pw + bills + bond. Inspection Sat 11am-4pm Phone 66809662

1BR ground floor flat, light & spacious, lge courtyard, great location in Ocean Shores \$230pw incl elec. Prefer non-smoking working person. Ph 0404472130

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  1br renovated flat. SLUG \$225pw 2br renovated unit, off street parking, \$270pw · 2br renovated unit, river/park views, undercover car space, \$320pw OCEAN SHORES 3br house, \$350pw 3br air-con villa, SLUG, \$280pw Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. 66851206

BYRON 2BR FLAT close to town and beach, freshly renovated. \$320pw. Phone 0408666642

### WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON wanted 1 bedroom unit/studio for quiet, responsible, working male references available. Ph 0415894563

STORAGE / GARAGE space req'd in Suffolk Park for 6-12 mnths. Must be dry. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

LADY SEEKS self-cont space in Mullum/ Bruns. 0423631270 after 7pm. MATURE FEMALE seeks accom in part

CNR BAYSHORE & Banksia Byron Ind MODELLING (18+) Earn \$400+. Would you like to be a part of an internationally Est. 200sqm, separate site office, fenced yard, DA approved automotive sales & acclaimed female NUDE photographic project? Are you happy & healthy with a sense of adventure? No experience necessary, just an open mind! Our projects Creative, independent marketing / web / are run by women and you are in the driver's seat! We would love to meet with you, regardless of your age, size, shape or colour. Please phone Kate today for a no obligation interview on 66807755

> EARLY CHILDHOOD TEACHING DIRECTOR Inspiring Director/Teacher required for beautiful 25-place Community based Pre-school/Long Day Care Centre (8am-4pm) in Federal. Perm full time position, 3 days teaching, 2 days admin-flex, with attractive salary For further information & a Job Package: fedccc@bigpond.com Closing 25th July 2008

> POOL SERVICE TECHNICIAN needed for busy Byron business Terms flexible. Experience pref but not ssential. Ph Nick 0427204020 & send

details to info@poolprofessionals.com.au MOTOR MECHANIC Excellent conditions in small Byron Bay

specialist workshop. Ph 0422877763 ADMIN ASSISTANT p/t 25 hrs/wk \$16/ hr computer skills, required in busy office in Byron. Written applications to: The Manager 1/5 Ti Tree Place Byron 2481 CASUAL DRIVER MR licence required

local & Brisbane work 0409917646

#### SKIPPER

Master Class 5 - Med 3 Tourism Tweed Heads. Ph 0418708049 SALES CONSULTANT wanted for on-line

advertisting, prof & exp. 66846128 SHOP ASSISTANT WANTED

New Byron toy store. Mon-Thurs, 9-5pm \$19 per hour. Contact 0407948404 or info@mytoyshop.com.au

(D)

Q

D

Q



CUSTOMER SERVICE OFFICER

Beyond Building Energy is bringing

affordable solar power to the Shire

and beyond through its exciting Solar

Neighbourhood Project. It is now

seeking a full-time, dynamic and positive

customer service officer to join our

growing team. If you have excellent

communication skills both verbal and

written, enjoy problem solving and have

a passion for sustainability, email

vour resume to:

personnel@beyondbuilding.com

GARDENER. Part-time near Bangalow

Energetic person wanted for gardening

& general duties. Gardening experience

necessary. 2-3 days a week. Mondays,

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this

section must be paid by credit card or in

LABOURER

MAN WITH UTE

HANDYMAN

Phone Matt 0427172684

MYOB - BAS - End of year tax. Phone

ORGANIC GARDENER Sustainable

DYNAMIC PA/Project manager, space for

BOOKKEEPER - Accounts set up and

HANDYMAN home & garden repair/

design & installation. Ph 0415167284

new clients. Phone 0415167284

management. Phone 0448103212

TRADITIONAL

OIL PAINTING/

MIXED MEDIA

TEACH

66803545

Experienced & Qualified. 0403442333

ENGLISH

person at time of placement.

Helen 0431441628

Call 0266872527 & leave a message

Fridays

& occasional Saturdays



Cafe-Restaurant Authentic French Cuisine

**OPEN ALL DAY** FROM MONDAY TO SATURDAY for breakfast & brunch

**DINNER FRIDAY/SATURDAY** 

# **SNAILS ALL DAY**

NIGHT DUTY Staff required for Byron Bay accommodation complex 10pm to 7am. Casual position

 Award conditions apply · Flexibility essential Weekend/school and

public holidays apply. Please forward a one page resume with listed references to fax 66808733

**BEAUTY / MASSAGE THERAPISTS** Beauty Therapist required for Balinese CLEANERS house, car or business, efficient cleaners ready to help. Phone 0423838301 IF YOU NEED THAT RELIABLE

LOCAL EXPERIENCED HANDYMAN Please diarise, then call 0402040554 Revitalise your living areas
Tidy ups for that 'top buyer'

 Improve your access & ergonomics Repairs to damaged furniture · Clean up gardens, orchards, pruning, landscapes, composts.

YOUR PERSONAL TUTOR (one to one basics) for French conversation. Phone Install a water tank for FREE WATER



# **Breathwork Mastery**

2008 Courses 27th & 28th September 7th & 8th June 12 & 13th July 1st & 2nd November 23rd & 24th August 13th & 14th December **Universal Peace Centre** 128 Bonny Doon Road, Uki NSW Ph: 02 6679 5555 info@upc.com.au www.upc.com.au • Executive Retreat • Couples Retreats • Yoga Art Classes **FUNERAL NOTICES** XAVIER JAMES WRIGHT 22nd June, 2008 CONTEMPORARY Precious son of Kim Baker & Neil Wright 1 Loved grandson of Joan & Colin Baker & Dianne & Neil (dec) Wright. Adored Secure, professional environment nephew & cousin of their families • Beginners and intermediate Born an Angel, remains an Angel, Evening and weekend classes Forever in our hearts. Gabriela, BA(Hon) Vis Arts An Angel in the book of life wrote down Mobile: 0403 412 320 your Baby's birth, and whispered as he www.gabrielasteen.co closed the book 'Too beautiful for this Earth' Xavier was laid to rest today, Tuesday 1st July, 2008 at the Byron Bay Cemetery. French Byron District Funerals. 66809100 Classes IN MEMORIAM Starting with Françoise on CLARENCE ERNEST TOWERS Mon 21st July 2008. 17/5/1912 - 5/7/2001 Beg 1: 7pm. Beg 2: 5.30pm. Today, tomorrow, our whole life through, Convers: Tues 22 July 5.30pm. we will love and treasure the memories of vou. Ring 0417 250 600 In our hearts forever, Your loving wife Lily and all the family WW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM LOST & FOUND Well paid jobs, great jifestyle! LOST: iPOD NANO silver, Friday 27th, Bruns Oval, at Rugby game, REWARD. Ph 0412262066, 66801907 **OVERSEAS** TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE! LOST: pink Atlas womens bicycle, with No degree or experience required. Cert III & IV in Teaching English to child seat. Phone 66858958 Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee! FOUND: surfboard, Baywood Chase, FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment! approx 25/26th June. 66853756 AGISTMENT Free info session-Mon 7 July 5.30pm Next course 13 August 5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay WANTED for 1 horse & pony, Billinudgel, Pocket area. 66803760, 0432549903 6680 8253 PETS ale MINIATURE POODLE pups, pure bred, 1 black male & fem, ready to go now. Phone 66803760, 0432549903 TAFE TESOL COURSE ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare 6wk p-t course in Byron to teach English League NSW. Phone 66844070 o'seas. Beg July 28 \$1000. Co-ordinator 0428139882, Ballina TAFE 66818914 CHIHUAHUA pup, pure bred, 7 weeks old, white, green eyes, so cute, \$650. Ph 66877172 or 0421024090 GERMAN all levels, qualified native speaker, one-on-one, mini classes. Phone MALTESE x SHIHTZU puppy, 20wks old, loveable, \$300. Ph 0438668478 SPANISH LANGUAGE for adults & PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER children. Beginners or some knowledge. Phone Pia 0434485584 Delia and Debbie LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. 3 Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914 ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH Mother and daughter, both adolescents. We were street kids but are healthy and LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253 happy with soft lush coats, very gentle and sweet natured, Delia being the shyest. LEARN BASS / LEARN GUITAR! Read To meet us or other kitte music, develop your ear, theory & basics,



| management/housekeeping. 66853621                                                                                                                     | Fins Seafood Restaurant                                                                                                                                                                  | day spa, rostered hours. Beautiful                                            | EXPERIENCED REGISTERED NURSE                                                                                   | Jean (John) on 0416062754                                                                                         | Petal                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BYRON AREA upmarket 3br, study, 2                                                                                                                     | Salt Village                                                                                                                                                                             | environment and great team.<br>Fax resume: 66808960                           | available for work. Ph Julia 0431831353                                                                        | MATH & SCIENCE + 'Learning to Learn'<br>Limited places 0423742792                                                 | Is a young                                                                                                                                       |
| bathrm & recreational space. Reliable,<br>retired house proud couple wanting to<br>rent or swap for our house in town, 6-12<br>mth lease. Ph 66856560 | Awarded 2 chef hats since 1998<br><b>Positions available:</b><br>Qualified Chef, must have fine                                                                                          |                                                                               | REPAIR DAMAGED PHOTOS digitally/<br>put onto DVD. memorabiliamaster_arts@<br>yahoo.com or phone 0432153167     | MUSICAL NOTES                                                                                                     | mother<br>(around 1 – 2<br>years old) who                                                                                                        |
| NICE private cottage/studio between Wilsons, Coorabell or Newrybar, price                                                                             | dining experience.<br>Contact Tiffany dining@fins.com.au                                                                                                                                 | necessary. 3-4 shifts a week. Must be available Mondays, Fridays & occasional | <b>EXPERIENCED PA</b> & Office Admin available for work. Ph 0420654082                                         | VINCE AND THE VIPERS<br>Acoustic three piece party band<br>Cheap rates. Ph 66844235                               | has recently<br>been surren-<br>dered with her                                                                                                   |
| range \$190-\$250pw, with an optional extra 5 hours rainforest regeneration.                                                                          | or 02 6674 4833.                                                                                                                                                                         | Saturdays. Phone 0266872527 and leave a message.                              | <b>HANDYMAN</b> /Carpenter/Builder all maint & repair work. Gazebos, decks, fencing,                           | www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers                                                                                 | 6 gorgeous                                                                                                                                       |
| Phone Jasper 0411053780                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                               | int & ext carpentry, 18 yrs exp. All jobs considered & quoted. Mark 66771846                                   | BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938                                                   | kittens. She<br>is ginger and                                                                                                                    |
| SMALL LOCAL FAMILY seeking long<br>term, semi-rural accommodation near<br>Byron, professionally employed, excellent                                   | <b>REAL ESTATE SAL</b><br>If you are an elite real estate performer with                                                                                                                 | th leadership qualities and would love to                                     | RELIABLE child/disabled/elderly care.<br>Reserve now for August. 66842739                                      | BIRTHS                                                                                                            | white with green eyes. She loves<br>a cuddle from humans now that<br>the kittens have been weaned. She                                           |
| references. Ph 0401328355<br>TO LEASE                                                                                                                 | Byron Bay is the agency you are looking<br>• An excellent commission package • Qua<br>• The support of the largest Real Estate Ne                                                        | lified leads • A unique TEAM approach<br>etwork in Australasia                | VERY RELIABLE hard working girl<br>available for cleaning jobs, gardening,<br>ironing in Byron Bay. Phone Anne | XAVIER JAMES WRIGHT<br>Born 22 June, 2008, 6lb 10oz<br>Born an Angel, remains an Angel<br>Forever in our hearts.  | is a quiet, gentle cat who loves to<br>stay indoors. Come and meet this<br>totally lovable ladycat at the Cat<br>Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St, |
| BYRON 200sqm, 15 car, neg rent, zoned restaurant/commercial, may be sublet, air con. Ph Chris for viewing 0438809809                                  | All enquiries will be treated confidentially.<br>Please only <u>experienced</u> real estate profess<br>Contact the Business Manager on 6685 69<br>Or email your CV to byronbay.nsw@raywh | sionals need apply.<br>588<br>                                                | 0447286274<br>TUITION                                                                                          | Precious son of Kim Baker & Neil Wright.<br>Loved grandson of Joan & Colin Baker<br>& Dianne & Neil (dec) Wright. | Mullumbimby. Open Tues.<br>9-11 am, Thurs.<br>3-5 pm, and Sat.<br>10am - 12 noon.                                                                |
| SHOP FRONT Billi \$120pw, Siwicki RE<br>17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206                                                                                 | Ray White Works                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                               | FUN SAXOPHONE LESSONS. Own sax<br>ess, exp teacher. Jamie 0431233233                                           | Adored nephew and cousin of their families.                                                                       | Tel. 6684 4070.                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                               |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                  |

as requested, incomplete or late applications will not be

accepted.



THOROUGHBRED MARE Chestnut 8 yrs by Rorys Jester. This well conformed mare has a striking chestnut 8 mth old filly by Lord Bounty at foot. Mare not served. \$2,200



excellent salaries and conditions

**REAL ESTATE** 

**REAL ESTATE** 

ABSOLUTE GIFT! Cooloola, BRICK HOME 3 brms, 1 bath



Relax & Heal. Paul 0409556969 TANTRIC MASSAGE, blissful, heal sexual issues. Ph Anna 0422252676 ARE YOUR READY to receive loves touch? Explore your senses through massage. Phone 0401578806 SENSUAL full body massage bliss. In/ Out calls Ph 0432600485 SOCIAL ESCORTS **OUTCALLS & BYRON INCALLS.** Petite, beautiful, brunette. 0409342216 ATTRACTIVE Alexis size 10, 5' 8" tall,

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm

with long toned legs & luscious lips Phone 0415366305 ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU. 34 Piper Drive. Ballina. 10am ti late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775 BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT Friday only

Phone 0402169906

### EMERGENCY NUMBERS Please stick this by your phone

| AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay                                 |           |
| BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue6                        |           |
| BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER6                                     | 685 0148  |
| MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL6                                             | 684 2266  |
| BYRON BAY HOSPITAL                                                | 685 6200  |
| POLICE Brunswick Heads6                                           | 685 1277  |
| Mullumbimby6                                                      | 684 2144  |
| Byron Bay6                                                        | 685 9499  |
| Bangalow6                                                         | 687 1404  |
| STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.6        | 684 3444  |
| AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)6                   | 622 1555  |
| AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics 6685 9690, 6      | 680 4429  |
| ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours6                                    | 686 8599  |
| ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)6                                      |           |
| LIFELINE                                                          | . 131 114 |
| MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)6 | 622 2240  |
| NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily6                                  | 680 7280  |
| NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE6                                             |           |
| NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE6                                 |           |
| DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line                             | 656 463   |
| GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays                          |           |
| at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay                |           |
| WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE                                            |           |
| KOALA HOTLINE                                                     |           |
| GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN                                              |           |
| NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)6                | 628 1866  |

#### **Pin This Up** Kids Entertainment

There are free kids' activities at the New Brighton Farmers' Market during the school holiday period, 9.30-10.30am on market days: Tuesday July 8 -Milli Fairy, Tuesday July 15 -Denise Greenaway; Rainbow food. Fresh fruit snacks and drinks will also be provided by the farmers. Enquiries 6684 5390.

#### **Coorabell Hall Bookings**

Coorabell Hall Association advises bookings can now be made by contacting Lyn on 6688 4350 or email coorabellhall-school-of-arts@live.com.au (email last week was incorrect)

#### **Artists and Sculptors**

You have three weeks to get your entry forms in for the Ocean Shores Arts Expo titled 'Belonging'. Even if artwork isn't finished, you can send in your entry form and finish your work later for the show which is August 8-10. Download forms from the website www.osartexpo.com or phone Maggie on 6680 2085.

#### Suffolk Dune Care

Suffolk Park Dune Care meets this Saturday, 5 July, 9am at Gaggin Park behind the fire station, 100's of trees to be planted. Please come along and help. Morning tea provided. Please phone Helen on 6685 4964.

#### Byron Bay Playgroup

Byron Bay Playgroup meets every Tuesday 9.30-11.30am at the Presbyterian Church Hall in Ruskin St. Parents, grandparents and carers can come with their children 0-5 years for some sun and a cuppa. We are also

## **Real Estate**

looking for volunteers to help. All welcome. Enquiries call Sue 6685 6984 or 0400 766 005. **Byron Market** 

The next Byron Bay Community Market is on Sunday 6 July in the Butler Street Reserve. The Romaniacs performing 10am to 2pm, and buskers will perform throughout the day. Hundreds of craft stalls as well as fresh local produce and delicious food and drinks. Please support our charity of the day, Sandhills Early Childhood Centre. Sorry, no dogs allowed. For more info call 6685 6807 ext 2 or visit www.byroncentre. com.au

#### Falun Gong

Free Falun Gong instruction at Human Rights Film Festival in Railway Park, Saturday, July 5, 7.30am. Exercises and meditation led by experienced practitioners. All welcome. Sat 12 July, 8am Falun Gong will returns to usual location at Main Beach Park, 200m east of Surfclub.

#### **Byron Homeschoolers**

Interested in homeschooling? Come to one of our weekly events and decide whether homeschooling might be right for you and your family. All ages welcome. Call Arun or Anne on 6684 3385 and view our FAO at www.byronhomeschoolers. com.

#### U3A Brunswick Valley

Men's Shed on Fridays at 9am, donations of hand tools in fair condition appreciated, along with paint and any machines related with woodworking, 6680 1600. Painting on Wednesday at 1.30-4pm, call 6680 1600. Writing for Posterity Wednes-

days 10am-12pm, call 6680 4268. Thursday 10am-12pm 5,000 years of Chinese History being held over 30 wks, 6684 4029. Boules on Sunday 2-4pm. Brunswick Market area enquiries 6680 4365.

#### **Hospital Auxiliary Lunch**

The Mullumbimby and District War Memorial Hospital Auxillary are holding their annual Soup and Damper Luncheon on Friday July 4, starting at 12pm at the Uniting Church Hall in Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. For \$10 you can eat as much soup, damper, scones, desserts, tea and coffee as you like. Everybody welcome. All funds go to providing the Hospital and Community Health with badly needed equipment and resources. Enquiries phone Anne Schneider on 6684 2263.

#### Brunswick PA

The next meeting of the Brunswick Heads Progress Association will be held on Monday 7 July at 7pm in the Memorial Hall, Brunswick Heads. Everyone welcome.

#### Volunteers needed

Feros Care Residential Services requires volunteers at its Bangalow and Byron Bay facilities. Volunteering can involve activities with a group of residents or just visiting individuals for a chat. As well as providing interest and stimulation to the residents. If you are looking for a satisfying, rewarding way to fill in a few hours on a weekly or monthly basis, please call 1300 763 583 for further information.

**CWA Meeting** The next monthly meeting of Robyn 6687 7877.

## Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 49

the Byron Bay branch of Country Women's Association will be on Thursday July 3, 10am in the SDA Church hall opposite Woolworths. Enquiries Barbara 6685 3144.

#### **Red Cross AGM**

Bangalow Branch of Red Cross will hold their AGM on July 11 at 10am in the RSL Hall, Bangalow. The meeting has been put back a week. Enquiries phone Carol 6628 8681.

#### Mullumbimby Show

Meeting July 2. Business to elect President, Treasurer, and Committee. Enquiries 6684 1675.

#### **Film Artists Meeting**

The Film Artists Cooperative (FAC) will meet at 7.30pm on Thursday July 3 at the Byron Bay Services Club in Jonson Street. FAC is a support group of actors, producers, directors and other film artists who collaborate with one another to make films. For further info, contact coordinator Susie on 6687 0516 or email susie@ byronbaymultimedia.com.au

#### MS Support meeting

The next meeting the Northern Rivers Multiple Sclerosis Support Group is on Wednesday July 23, 10am to 12.30pm at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village (end of Cherry Street) Ballina. Further information contact Peter on 6628 1761.

#### Lennox View Club

Lennox HeadVIEW club meets on July 7, 10.30am at the Lennox Head Bowling Club. Guest speaker Jeni Caffin, Director, Northern Rivers Writers Festival. All welcome. Enquiries and apologies Colleen 6687 7975 or



Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

- Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.

- Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.

## **REAL ESTATE**

# sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au





### **Brunswick Heads**

- **Brunswick Rarity** • Very spacious ground floor apartment
- 1 large bedroom and big lounge
- Eat in kitchen, single garage
- In town location, 120 metres from the river
- Great opportunity
- Price: Asking \$305,000 Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



### 33 Coomburra Crescent, Ocean Shores

- **Timeless Timber & Style** • 3 bedroom timber home, main with ens & WIR
- Polished floors, timber kitchen
- Brass fittings on western red cedar
  French doors to covered verandah
- Study, manicured grounds, carport & garage Price: \$505,000
- View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### Middle Pocket

#### **Best Acreage In The Shire**

- 12 acre. small rainforest. 10 mins from the beach • Stunning lagoon/creek, 2 dams, 3 paddocks, horse
- stable & new shed, ideal for horses 3 bed, 2 bath home main, ensuite & walk-in robe

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



3 Wilpy Place, Ocean Shores **Highset Timber Home** 

- Very private filled with ambience and charm
- Wide timber floors & cathedral ceilings
- Wide district views
  Front & rear verandahs
- 2 car accommodation
- **Price:** \$465,000 View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



# • S/C guest accommodation, DLUG, air-con Price: \$1.279.000



#### 14 Short Street, Brunswick Heads

#### The Late Kevin Boyles House

- Huge 1057sqm block with rear lane access
- 2 bedroom house
- 2 bedroom flat
- Great investment for the future

Price: Asking \$825,000 View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

#### 1 Harah Court, Ocean Shores

#### **Blue Views**

- Wide ocean views Cape Byron to Pottsville
- Immaculate highset steel frame home
  3 big bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 car accommodaton
- Spacious light filled open plan living
- Walk to shops, 3 min drive to beach, golf & Bruns

#### Price: \$620,000

#### View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

#### **Ocean Shores** Timber Cottage Big Block

- Private cul de sac location
- Established gardens

Price: Asking \$345,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

- Large bushy block
- Room to expand



#### 717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

#### **Coastal Country**

- Historic 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom, 2 toilet timber home
- Babbling creek bordering & rural views
- Large shed, easy care 1847sqm block
- 10 minutes to beach & shopping centre

#### Price: Asking \$539,000 View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177 List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points ljhooker.com nobody does it better

Professionals

kingscliff/cabarita beach

## **Real Estate**



#### 2/6 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park

**Rare Beachside Duplex Apartment** 

• Only a short walk to Suffolk Park's beautiful beaches

- Rear 3 bedroom duplex
- Backing onto nature reserve
- Walk to restaurants, shops and tavern
- Excellent investment potential
- Highly motivated sellers don't miss this beachside opportunity!

Auction Saturday 19th July 2008 at 11am on site View Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm Contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672

nobody does it better

lihooker.com

LJHooker

**Byron Bay** 

6685 7300

4/31 Lawson St,







www.kingscliffprofessionals.com.au

#### Stunning luxury apartments

'Ariel' located on the beachfront at Kingscliff is a boutique 3 storey complex with basement parking. Featuring:-

- Full lift service + private pool/ BBQ area Beautiful ocean, parkland and
- rural views including the pristine dream-time beach, Kingscliff estuary, Cook Island and Mount Warning
- 3 bedrooms with individual decks + separate study
- 2 very spacious bathrooms + powder room
- Fantastic floor plan with flow through ventilation, privacy, space and great natural light

Large wrap around deck accessible via stacking doors off open plan living with timber floors, polished

walnut joinery kitchens with granite tops and Miele appliances

- Ducted air conditioning + C-BUS electronic management system
- Double car space + store room • Unit 6 features roof terrace with magnificent views

Owner must sell on day ... Call to arrange your private inspection of these stunning luxury apartments.

Address: Unit 4 & 6/244 Marine Parade, Kingscliff NSW Auction: On site Saturday 19 July at 11.00am Inspect: Saturdays at 10.45am

Contact: Emmanuel Voinot -0411 214 486 or Brent

Jones - 0408 664 758 View: kingscliffprofessionals.com.au

110 marine parade, kingscliff 2487

## 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



Large family home Private, well elevated 2 storey/split level home Spacious open plan design, 2 living areas Huge kitchen, island & plenty of bench space Massive covered timber deck overlooks pool Separate studio with a large bedroom anḋ bathroom \$795,000



Stately proportions and multiple living areas 2 living areas, 2 dining areas & a modern kitchen Covered verandah & wide timber deck and pool out the back 5000sqm block in a peaceful cul de sac in Ewingsdale ∎<sup>2</sup>Ĵ´ \$995,000



Rare opportunity Two storey, double brick family home High raked ceilings & a large kitchen. 700sqm block with a north facing backyard Stroll to Belongil Beach just moments from your home Rare opportunity to purchase in this tightly held location \$650,000



#### (02) 6685 8466 Phone:



'Lorikeet' treetop home Treetop' home with bush & ocean views Elevated and fully furnished Resort features 18m heated pool, spa & sauna A genuine investment opportunity or beautiful home 400m walk through Arakwal National Park to Tallow Beach \$699,000







#### Bright beachside home

North facing home with soaring raked ceilings Spacious open plan kitchen/dining/lounge area Light filled bedrooms with built-in wardrobes A courtyard area to relax in the sun Prime location in beachside Suffolk Park just two streets from Tallow Beach i () ( \$739,000



#### Great value unit/investment

2 storev unit in a peaceful and leafy complex Open plan kitchen/lounge/dining area Dining area opens out to the paved courtyard Main bedroom opens to the timber deck and features a walk-in wardrobe and an ensuite An easy walk to Tallow Beach i () (



#### Entry level apartment

335,000

Stylish holiday apt with contemporary decor Ideal location, easy stroll to Byron Bay's CBD Open plan kitchen/lounge/dining area Provisions for indoor and outdoor dining Popular resort with large leisure area and outdoor seating around the pool

#### Sprawling views

Exotic timbers in living/dining and kitchen Covered deck extends around the home Main bedroom offering views to Mount Warning Abundant water on the 2 ha property and clean paddock perfect for horses and agriculture









\$389,000



## To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au

52 July 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

www.echo.net.au





#### **BEACHSIDE LIVING**

► 2.5 acres of easy care gardens ► Outstanding views ► Comfortable 4 bedroom home with parents retreat ► Vendor will listen to offers!

ADDRESS Tyagarah FOR SALE \$1,1750,000 WEB PID 327333

### HEAVENLY VIEWS

 ▶ 3.5 elevated acres ► Views to ocean and mountains ► Established gardens with mature trees ► Handy to popular Federal village

ADDRESS 21 Kings Road, Federal FOR SALE \$720,000 WEB PID 323867



#### **VIEWS TO CAPE BYRON**

Impeccably appointed home features
 5 large bedrooms
 Huge open living areas
 solar in-ground pool
 A must to inspect!

#### ADDRESS Goonengerry FOR SALE \$1,350,000 WEBSITE ID 280488



#### **BALINESE SPLENDOUR**

▶ 7 private elevated frost free acres
 ▶ Stunning northerly vistas ▶ 18 metre lap pool ▶ Energy efficient 'passive solar' design

ADDRESS 878 Binna Burra Road, Federal FOR SALE \$1,600,000 WEBSITE ID 331781

6687 1500 eldersbangalow.com.au





2 19



asso Damon Rahmate Denise Burch Hugh Ha



# **Bangalow La Belle Maison'** 5 Gumtree Place



As you enter the grand foyer, you will be transported to a charming French country villa full of character and refinement.

The features of this unique home seem endless – four large bedrooms; two bathrooms (both with inviting tubs!); vast living area flowing to a beautiful north facing terrace that overlooks the sparkling pool; fabulous inspiring open plan kitchen; and a clever building design that permits separate lifestyles.

With a full sized laundry, double lock up garage, and privacy from well established landscaping, you are probably planning to inspect this property as fast as possible! But there is something else even more enticing.

# It is the feeling of total relaxation that you will experience from the light filled, elegant interior – calmness, tranquility, peace.

domain.com.au ID 2007236996 **\$780,000** 

## INSPECT SATURDAY 5th & 12th July from 11am-midday

Be transported to La Belle France and sense the serenity as you sip a champagne on the sun drenched terrace!

# BANGALOW







LARGE QUEENSLANDER ON 2.5 ACRES

This is a fantastic opportunity to acquire the ideal country lifestyle on an elevated

#### THE WATER TOWER HOUSE!

This would have to be Bangalow's best location – the highest point in the village.

The residence comprises four bedrooms, three bathrooms, a very good kitchen, two living areas, large kitchenette, double lock up garage, and large decks.

The house is begging for a renovation that will do the site justice. It is also well designed for a work from home situation. Outside there is an excellent pool position, nice shed, and established garden.

Part of the 1,560sqm block is suited to subdivision in the near future. \$1.1m

and totally private parcel of land with mature Jacarandas and trees laden with fruit. The character home has been well positioned on steel beams thereby providing useful under house area for workshop and carparking.

Comprising wide entrance foyer; three bedrooms (room for a fourth); two living areas; bathroom; large kitchen; two living areas (one with fireplace); and huge verandahs, this house oozes with potential. All of the original features are intact – soaring ceilings, Huon pine flooring, stained glass, intricate fretwork, beautiful doors. **\$695,000 ONO** 



All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required **PROPERTY BUYERS NET** Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 – 25B Lismore Road, Bangalow – gaihart@bigpond.com

# L Hooker



#### 2/6 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park

#### **Rare Beachside Duplex Apartment**

- Only a short walk to Suffolk Park's beautiful beaches
- Rear 3 bedroom duplex backing onto nature reserve
   Walk to restaurants, shops and tavern **AUCTION** Saturday
- Excellent investment potential
  Highly motivated sellers Beachside opportunity View Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm.
- Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or
- Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

IEW PRI



#### Byron Bay Taxis, Limousines and Shuttle buses

#### For Sale By Tender

offices

July 19th

at 11am

onsite.

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

'Broken Ridge'

591 Broken Head

Rd, Broken Head

1pm to 1.30pm

**Contact Andrew** 

on 0421 914 054

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

60 Massinger

WED, FRI & SAT

2pm to 2.30pm

on 0411 837 330

**Contact Peter** 

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Crescent,

Byron Hills

SAT & SUN

12pm to 12.30pm

**Contact Andrew** 

on 0421 914 054

6/86 Bangalow

11am to 11.30am

**Contact Andrew** 

on 0421 914 054

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

6/6 Firewheel

Suffolk Park

SATURDAY

Place.

Road.

Byron Bay

SATURDAY

1 Ribbonwood

Street,

Byron Bay

100

DAILY

- Walk in walk out
- 2x2 self contained residences
  1142sqm industrial depot
- centre / vehicle repair

Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

shop and administration

Shire • Extremely profitable business Owners are committed to sell

Exclusive taxi service for Byron

• 27 vehicle fleet with licences

Tender closing Wednesday 30th July 2008 at 5pm

'Breeze' Corner

Tweed Streets,

**Brunswick Heads** 

12pm to 12.30pm

on 0422 794 384 **OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

Booyung &

SATURDAY

Contact Jon

26 Shirley

Byron Bay

Street,



· Situated in the heart of Byron's

**NEW LISTING** 

**Byron Bay** 

opportunity

CBD

**Heart Of The CBD** 

Fantastic investment

- Fully furnished 1 bedroom
- apartment Located on the end private
- balcony
- Fabulous heated lap pool
- Excellent on-site management • Walk to everything

Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



- Coogera Circuit • 4 beds, 2 baths, DLUG
- Open plan kitchen, dining
- and livingroom Sep. rumpus/media room
- Close to shops, playgrounds for the kids
- Excellent condition, just move in!

Price: \$705,000

#### Suffolk Park

- **Overlooking Golf Course** Appealing 2 bedroom,
- 2 bathroom unit • Open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen
- Beautiful north facing balcony
- Great investment
- opportunity

#### Price: \$435,000

- Carlyle Street, Byron Bay **Home With Income**
- Excellent 4 bed, 2 bath heritage style home
- Renovated, north facing Polished timber floors,
- high ceilings
- Quality fixtures/ fittings
- Fenced, low maint. yard Close to beach and shops
- Price: \$2,250,000

- Suffolk Park
- Home With Income Great 3 bedroom home
- Separate studio
- Excellent income
- potential
- Mature landscaping Nothing to do here, just move in

Price: \$Private Treaty

#### Byron Bay

- Lifestyles Of Byron • Situated just footsteps to
- Tallow Beach
- 2 bed, 2 bath, storage
- Open plan kitchen, living
- areas, large verandah
- Leafy outlook, close to town • Pool, spa, gym, tennis

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay SATURDAY



- Contact Neil
  - 10 Park Street, **Brunswick Heads SATURDAY** 1pm to 1.30pm Contact Jon

Baywood Chase 2pm to 2.30pm Contact Ion



on 0422 794 384

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 26 Redgum



SATURDAY 1 to 1.30pm **Contact Peter** on 0411 837 330 **OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 

1pm to 1.30pm on 0419 274 798





**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 





11am to 11.30am



on 0422 794 384



facilities

Price: \$419,000





22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay SATURDAY 2pm to 2.30pm **Contact Bryce** on 0412 057 672

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION** 



10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay SUNDAY 11am to 11.30am **Contact Andrew** on 0421 914 054

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

## LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

lihooker.com

## e-realty



We have listed for sale 18 conveniently located strata titled storage sheds They are situated in the new area of the Arts & Industry Estate of Byron Bay, have easy vehicle access and are securely fenced.

They range in size from 27sqm up to 67sqm and would make a sound investment.

Secluded Mountain Retrea

✓ Beautiful 16 acres on Mt Jerusalem

✓ Ocean views to Brunswick Heads

Bordering Mt Jerusalem Nat, Park

✓ Self sufficient 4 bedroom solar home

✓ Separate handcrafted stone cottage

15 mins Mullum, 30 mins Byron Bay

4b Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park

Suffolk Park location. Only 3 streets

short stroll to local shopping centre,

doctors' surgery and child-minding

high ceilings. The open plan design

from the beautiful Tallow Beach and a

centre. The open plan kitchen / dining / living area is very light and airy with

Spacious 3 bedroom duplex in desirable

\$775.000

Hidden Treasure Beachside Suffolk Park

✓ Crystal clear creeks & waterfalls

Unique property - phone owner

on 02 6684 5223



Hooker





#### Private, secluded and utterly irreplaceable.

Take in the breathtaking views from its prime position at St Helena – capturing 180 degree views of Byron Bay stretching from the Lighthouse, through to Julian Rocks and Mount Warning in the west. Immerse yourself in this tranquil getaway property situated on 1 acre of captivating private surrounds.

#### North Coast's Finest

The architectural lines of this single level home have an overwhelming ambience throughout with high ceilings, timber floors, open plan spaces and clever use of glass and timber bringing the outdoors in. Price By Negotiation. Please call Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 today or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300. Hooker

3 bedroom, 3 bathroom architect designed home in Ocean Shores Commanding breathtaking ocean views to Cape Byron on 2504sqm. Featuring broad living space, wide open decks, master bedroom with

#### luxury ensuite, secondary family room, and inground pool. For the most discerning, look forward to being very impressed Price \$1.27m

Call Mark Lycos 02 6680 1594. 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton. www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au mark@eldersnewbrighton.com.au Mohile 0438 680 250



## Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity



beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/ investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean close to resorts and world class surfing, Estate features electricity, telephone,

broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home The best ocean view lots (over 1/2 acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance) Taveuni Development Compan (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.

www.mauibayestate.com \$125.00

Elders Byron Bay p50 • 12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.45am.

- 1 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm
- LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p50
- 33 Coomburra Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am.

**OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS** 

- 3 Wilpy Place, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 14 Short Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 1 Harah Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm.
  717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 11am-11.30am.

#### Byron Bay First National p51

- 1b/107 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 4/19 Marvel Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am.
  207 Old Byron Bay Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- 25 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 123 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 29 Avocado Crescent, Ewingsdale. Sat 1.30-2pm.

#### Elders Bangalow p52

- 3 Wright Place, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 11 Roses Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm.
  21 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 878 Binna Burra Road, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- Property Buyers Net p53
- 5 Gumtree Place Bangalow. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 1137 Booyong Road Clunes. Sun 1-2pm. LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54
- 'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Rd, Broken Head. Daily 1-1.30pm.
- 60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Wed, Fri & Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 1 Ribbonwood Crescent, Byron Hills. Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm.
- 6/86 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 6/6 Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 11-11.30am. · 'Breeze' Corner Booyung & Tweed Streets, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 26 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm.
  10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 26 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay. Sun 11-11.30am.
- Federal 5.8 Sunny Acres p55 778 Binna Burra Road, Federal. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.
- Sense Of Wellbeing p55
- 12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-2pm

## **AUCTIONS**

- George & Fuhrmann Real Estate p50 3b Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Auction onsite July 5. Inspect
- Sat 10.30-11am. • 5 Wright Place, Bangalow. Auction onsite July 5. Inspect
- Sat 11.30am-12pm. 27 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Auction onsite July 5. Inspect
- Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 3/5 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow. Auction onsite July 26.
- LJ Hooker Byron Bay p51 & 54
  2/6 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Auction 11am onsite Sat July 19. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.
- Professionals Kingscliff/Cabarita Beach p51
- Unit 4 & 6/244 Marine Parade, Kingscliff. Auction 11am onsite Sat July 19. Inspect Sats at 10.45am. Elders Bangalow p52
- 12 Rainforest Road, Eltham. Auction July 24. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.
  - 7 Main Street, Clunes. Auction July 24. Inspect anytime.
    1205 Booyong Road, Clunes. Auction July 24. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am. **CPS Real Estate p55**
  - 5 Mount Ballow Ave, Murwillumbah. Auction 1pm onsite Sat July 5. Inspect Sat from 12pm.



5 Mount Ballow Ave, Murwillumbah Auction 1pm onsite Sat July 5. Offers prior to auction are welcome. This four bedroom home, all with builtins, large main with wir and large ensuite is in the new Bellevue Heights estate with northerly views of the Cougal Mountains and Border Ranges on a 662sqm block. With a DLUG, separate lounge and dining and a modern kitchen with walk in pantry this home is only 12 months old and only 5 minutes from town. Add to all this a large rumpus room, walk to school and shops and it's easy to see this is a quality family home. Call Jeff Huggins on 0411 055 340 or Peter Crago on 0447 099 935

778 Binna Burra Road, Federal. 3 bedrm, 2 bathrm, plus sep. studio ✓ established gardens and birdlife easy care acres 1 km from village

✓ perfect for growing, gentle slope to

For info or inspection call 0438 807 554.

Byron Shire Echo July 1, 2008 55



3 LA

Maui Bay Estate, located on the holiday home destination and unique provides an idyllic living atmosphere diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay

**Belleview Heights, Murwillumbah** 

**Byron Bay** 

leads thru glass sliders onto a north-

winter sun and summer shade, great

direct entry to house and garden

Asking Price \$599,000.

Agent Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 or

02 6685 8911

facing tropical courtyard which captures

place to entertain. Double-garage with





Open House Saturday 12-2pm alle



elevated with rural views

north east ✓ NO MACADAMIAS (NO SPRAYING) Duplex in beachside Suffolk Park only 2

Hidden Treasure

blocks from Tallow Beach. Entrance hall with great storage, open plan kitchen, living, dining with high ceilings and tiled floors. Opens onto large N-facing courtyard. 3 bedrooms all with BIR and tropical garden outlook, modern bathroom, double garage and driveway. Don't miss this one. Call

This historic town

with many interesting



## Find a sense of wellbeing with nature at your backdoor

- The rainforest comes right into the backyard of this unique in-town home
- 2 spacious open plan living areas
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Excellent modern, gas kitchen
- Beautiful Thai sandstone tiles throughout
- Great outdoor entertainment area
- Large office and storage area
- 2 minutes drive from Byron CBD
- Very short walk to Tallow Beach, high school, rugby & golf

Price negotiable. 12 Old Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay. Phone Sue on 0416 275 111.







features is in a fast growing area, and is only 20 minutes from Hervey Bay. The 2 bedroom, solidly built and wellmaintained house has airconditioning and a fully renovated bathroom and kitchen with dishwasher. A large back deck looks over a well tended garden. Price \$240,000

## For More Information Call Owner On 0409 974 877

## Backlash

bangalow hairdressing

hair extensions now available

GHD stockist salon Goldwell KMS 15 byron street bangalow nsw 2479 | 66871 888 open mon to sat



'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'



WATEFRONT RETREAT Surfside South Golden Beach Dueenslander with canal vie



from the American 21st Century Project. Independence from America Day will be celebrated at Apex Park in the Bay on Friday at 12.30pm. Evil genius Graeme Dunstan presides.

residents who didn't get their were so keen on pushing paper last week. A large marijuana madness. batch of papers in Mullum waiting to go to Billinudgel If you're quick there's an was vandalised on Tuesday opportunity in film for young night. To prevent this happening again, we have treated As the site says: 'REELmad the papers with an invisible stain, developed by CSIRO, for local people to shine and which records DNA from express themselves as direcfingertips. All we need to do tors, performers, musicians now is ring the National and see themselves and their Security Hotline and compare the DNA with the database of citizens set up by live in Byron Shire, where ASIO. Every detail helps. 

Seventy years after the manufacturers of new synthetic Salute a new memorial day fibres managed to outlaw the in the calendar. 'Battle for growing of the humble and useful hemp plant in the USA, the NSW Parliament has passed a bill allowing according to the Minister for farmers to grow, under Veterans' Affairs. The Day, licence, 'industrial' hemp, which is not a public holiday, that is, varieties which have is supposed to commemoa low content of THC, the rate the service of those who component that gets you high. According to the Minister for Primary Industries, However, it has stirred con-Ian Macdonald, the magic troversy from historians who herb can be used 'as a base claim that the Japanese never for skin care products, in intended to invade mainland paints, paper products and Australia, their focus always textiles, load-bearing masonry for building [!], insulation, as an additive to wool says you cannot have too in soft-textured durable many reminders of war, just yarns and also as an alterna- as long as politicians don't tive to fibreglass.' No wonder pretend it's good for you.

Apologies to Billinudgel the chemical companies 

> people at www.reelmad.com. presents a rare opportunity community on the big screen.' Unless of course you it's hard not to be caught up in creativity.

> Australia Day' will be observed on the first Wednesday in September each year, defended Australia after the Fall of Singapore in 1942. being on the conquest of Southeast Asia. Backlash



**BIRTHDAY CASH SALE** 25% 0 ALL JEWELLERY



#### SATURDAY 5TH JULY **TOP END JONSON STREET** 6685 6976

www.ixtlan.com.au \* ITEMS OVER \$2500 10% DISCOUNT ONLY \* CREDIT CARDS WILL ATTRACT A SMALL FEE





17.5cm & 20cm Latex core mattresses with

pure NZ wool & Belgian cotton jacquard

• 3 bed. 2 bath. timber flooring • 12ft ceilings, air-con+fireplace Broad verandahs on 3 sides Double carport.cottage garden 400 metre walk to surf beach

#### \$524,000



#### VERSATILE WITH VIEWS

**HOME AT FIRST SIGHT** 

Rear patio, dlug+workshop

• Fenced & private rear yard

2 minute drive to the beach

\$589,000

 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms Retro style, modern flair

 Spacious living & decks Downstairs rumpus+ study

- Immaculately maintained 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms • Golf course & lake views • Inc.fully s/c flat downstairs • 2 living areas, new kitchen
- Rumpus, cellar/ workshop
- Single garage + carport







Mosaic bowl sets \$60 Cushions from \$10 Mirrors from \$30

And lots lots more!! We will stop trading on Sat Aug 9th, 2008

Open 7 days Mon–Fri 10am – 5pm Sat & Sun until 2.30pm at 102 Centennial Circuit (behind Ozigo), Byron Bay Phone Ben or Klaudia 0423 159 198

bali antara

lifestyle imports

**CLOSING DOWN SALE** 

Oh my Buddha!

Huge selection of stone

statues & stunning

water features at

covering.

**ECO** Institute

100% natural latex mattresses

Quality futon mattresses (cotton. wool, foam core) Oak bedframes

Importers of timber bedframes sofabeds & contemporary furniture

All bedding accessories natural pillows bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more

Buy direct



Latex offers luxurious comfort, is durable and resilient and with its open-cell pincore structure, self ventilating. It's natural, made from renewable resources and combined with wool vou have the perfect natural mattress.

BUY NOW & RECEIVE 2 x FREE LATEX PILLOWS

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

certified Latex.